

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS. 1903.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A.

- Abadie, Jean.** See *J. Sellier*.
Abatti, Gino. See *Arnaldo Piutti*.
Abbott, Howe, electrolytic preparation of iodoform from acetone, A., i, 305.
Abderhalden, Emil, hydrolysis of crystallised oxyhæmoglobin from horses' blood, A., i, 587.
 hydrolysis of crystallised serum-albumin from horses' blood, A., i, 588.
 hydrolysis of edestin, A., i, 588.
 formation of carbamide by the oxidation of albumin with permanganate according to Jolles, A., i, 588, 779.
 the blood in high altitudes, A., ii, 161.
 cystin diathesis in families, A., ii, 564.
Abderhalden, Emil, and *Peter Bergell*, degradation of peptides in the organism, A., ii, 666.
 occurrence of monoamino-acids in the rabbit's urine after phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 742.
Abderhalden, Emil, and *W. Falta*, the blood proteids in a case of alcaptonuria, A., ii, 663.
Abderhalden, Emil. See also *Otto Diels*, *Oskar Emmerling*, and *Emil Fischer*.
Abegg, Fritz. See *Friedrich Wilhelm Kuster*.
Abegg, Richard [*Wilhelm Heinrich*], theory of valency and of molecular compounds, A., ii, 536.
 stability of salts with oxidisable cathions and anions, A., ii, 628.
Abegg, Richard, Charles James John Fox, and *Walter Herz*, [interaction of] boric acid, potassium fluoride, and hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 540.

LXXXIV. ii.

- Abel, Emil,** the decomposition curves of solutions of copper salts, A., ii, 407.
Abel, John Jacob, adrenaline, A., i, 376.
 behaviour of suprarenal extracts to Fehling's solution, A., i, 376.
 oxidation of epinephrine and adrenaline with nitric acid, A., i, 376.
 epinephrine, A., i, 670.
 epinephrine and its compounds; epinephrine hydrate (adrenaline), A., i, 784.
Abell, Robert Duncombe, the condensation of phenyl ethyl ketone (propio-phenone) with benzylideneacetophenone, and of acetophenone with benzylidenepropiophenone, T., 360; P., 17.
 a synthesis of 1:3:5-triphenyl-2:4-dimethylcyclopentane and 1:3:5-triphenyl-2-methylcyclopentane, T., 367; P., 18.
Abelous, J. E., and *Jules Aloy*, some conditions of the oxidation of salicylaldehyde by [animal] organs and extracts of organs, A., ii, 560.
 an enzyme in the hen's egg which reduces nitrates, A., ii, 561.
 a soluble ferment in vegetables which reduces nitrates, A., ii, 678.
Abelous, J. E., and *H. Ribaut*, production of hydrogen sulphide from the extract of organs and from proteid matter in general, A., ii, 605.
 influence of temperature on the production of hydrogen sulphide by proteid matter, extract of animal organs, and extract of yeast, in presence of sulphur, A., ii, 605.
Aberson, Johannes Hendrikus, alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 445.
Ach, Fritz, and *Ludwig Knorr*, oxidation products of codeine, A., i, 849.

53

- Achert, Oskar.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Acree, Salomon Farby,** sodium phenyl ; action of sodium on ketones, A., i, 724.
new derivatives of carbimides ; hydrochlorides of carbonylhydrazines, A., i, 861.
constitution of phenylurazoles. Part II. Reactions with diazomethane, A., i, 867.
- Acree, Salomon Farby, and J. E. Hinkins,** hydrolysis of triacetyldextrose by enzymes, A., i, 218.
- Acree, Salomon Farby.** See also *James R. Bailey*.
- Adorján, Josef,** assimilation in wheat, A., ii, 94.
nitrogen assimilation of wheat grain, A., ii, 566.
- Adrian,** function of alcohol in preserving chloroform, A., i, 596.
- Affelder, Oscar I.** See *Harry E. Walters*.
- Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, and Waldemar Blümel,** some bye-products from the manufacture of aniline, A., i, 813.
- Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, and Gorkow,** lutidines from coal tar, A., i, 515.
- Ahrens, Felix Benjamin, and Sollmann,** piperylhydrazine, A., i, 513.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation,** 4-nitro-*m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 54.
preparation of mixed aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 373.
- Albahary, Jacques M.,** new method of estimating oxalic acid in urine and alimentary matter, A., ii, 579.
- Alberda van Ekenstein, William.** See *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn*.
- Albitzky, Alexius A.,** isomerism between oleic and elaidic acids and erucic and brassidic acids. Part II., A., i, 227.
oxidation of unsaturated acids by Caro's reagent, A., i, 228.
- Albrecht, Ernst.** See *Leopold Rügheimer*.
- Alldrich, Thomas Bailey.** See *Elijah Mark Houghton*.
- Alekan.** See *L. Grandean*.
- Allain Lecanu, [J. F. L.] Jules,** action of phenylhydrazine on alkyl bromides and iodides, A., i, 778.
- Allan, Francis Barclay,** basic bismuth oxalates, A., i, 731.
- Allan, Francis Barclay, and J. S. DeLury,** a new double oxalate of bismuth and potassium, A., i, 731.
- Allan, Francis Barclay, and J. A. Phillips,** a new double oxalate of bismuth and ammonium, A., i, 732.
- Allard, G.** See *J. Bougault*.
- Allen, Alfred Henry, and George Eger-ton Scott-Smith,** analysis of preparations containing opium, A., ii, 117.
certain reactions of the alkaloids of ipecacuanha, A., ii, 117.
- Allen, Eugene Thomas,** precipitation and separation by weak organic bases, A., ii, 518.
- Allen, S. J.** See *Ernest Rutherford*.
- Alliot, Henri,** results obtained by the employment of *Saccharomyces* acclimated to the volatile toxic substances present in beet molasses, A., ii, 386.
- Aloy, Jules [François],** a new class of perruranates, A., ii, 431.
precipitation of some alkaloids by uranium nitrate ; reaction for morphine, A., ii, 581.
conditions of formation and stability of thiosulphuric acid, A., ii, 591.
- Aloy, Jules, and Rispal,** analysis of a liquid from a pancreatic cyst, A., ii, 444.
- Aloy, Jules.** See also *J. E. Abelous*.
- Alt, Heinrich.** See *Karl T. Fischer*.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob,** azoxybenzaldehydes, A., i, 201.
nitration of benzyl chloride, A., i, 242.
nitrosobenzaldehyde, A., i, 425, 706.
m-nitronitrosobenzene, A., i, 690.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob, and Walter D. Bonner,** relations between physical properties and molecular weights of *p*- and *m*-nitrosobenzaldehydes, A., i, 764.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob, and Frederick W. Viele,** aromatic guanidines, A., i, 201.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob, and Arthur B. Walker,** nitrosobenzoates, A., i, 696.
action of alkali sulphides on *p*-nitrobenzylaniline, A., i, 753.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob, and M. D. Welsh,** reduction of some aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 263.
- Amar,** rôle of calcium oxalate in plant nutrition, A., ii, 505.
- Amberg, Richard,** electrolysis of alkaline zinc solutions, A., ii, 614.
- Amberg, Samuel,** toxicity of epinephrine (adrenaline), A., ii, 314.
- Amenomiya, T.,** conversion of atropine into *d*- and *l*-hyoscyamines, A., i, 109.
- Amenomiya, T.** See also *Johannes Gadamer*.
- Ampère Electrical Co.,** preparation of camphor, A., i, 502.
- Anderson, A. C.** See *Einar Biilmann*.
- André, Gustave,** nature of the nitrogenous compounds in soil at different depths, A., ii, 235, 508.

- André, Gustave**, nutrition of plants deprived of their cotyledons, A., ii, 567.
 comparisons between the phenomena of the nutrition of plants without and with cotyledons, A., ii, 567.
 nutrition of etiolated plants, A., ii, 606.
- Andreae, Edward**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Andreasch, Rudolf**, α -methylhydantoin, A., i, 157.
- Andreasch, Rudolf**, and **Arthur Zipser**, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. Part I., A., i, 855.
- Andrewes, Frederick William**, bacterial flora of London air, A., ii, 385.
 resistance of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* to mercury perchloride, A., ii, 386.
- Andrews, Launcelet Winchester**, estimation of very small vapour tensions in certain circumstances, A., ii, 11.
 new volumetric method of general applicability, A., ii, 682, 686.
 volumetric determination of mercury and of hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 695.
- Andrews, Launcelet Winchester**, and **Henry Max Goettsch**, starch iodide, A., i, 10.
- Andrlík, Karl**, behaviour of the ammonium salts of some amino-acids in aqueous or sugar solutions on heating, A., i, 551.
 preparation of glutamic acid from the waste liquors from molasses, A., i, 797.
 amine-ammonia water obtained by the distillation of the concentrated waste-liquors from the desaccharification of molasses, A., ii, 116.
- Andrlík, Karl, Alois Velich**, and **Vl. Staněk**, physiological action of betaine, A., ii, 228.
- Angeli, Angelo, Francesco Angelico**, and **V. Castellana**, derivatives of camphor, A., i, 842.
- Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. J. K. Geigy & Co.**, [formyl derivatives of aromatic bases], A., i, 522.
- Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. J. K. Geigy & Co.** See also **J. K. Geigy & Co.**
- Anschütz, Richard**, calculation of the number of classes of saturated polyhydric alcohols and their oxidation products, A., i, 3.
 new class of aromatic compounds allied to tetronic acid, A., i, 270.
 methylocitric acid [methoxytricarballic acid], A., i, 550.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Heinrich Beckershoff**, formation of *p*-tert.-amylphenol and tert.-amylbenzene, A., i, 556.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **W. Bertram**, acetylglycollic acid, A., i, 229.
 synthesis of tetrone- α -carboxylic ester and tetronic acid, A., i, 271.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Georg Rauff**, decomposition of *p*-tert.-butyl- and *p*-tert.-amyl-phenols, A., i, 555.
 2:6-dinitro-4-tert.-amylphenol and its transformation products, A., i, 556.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Otto Schmidt**, action of phosphorus oxychloride on acetylanthranilic acid, A., i, 56.
 anthranil and anthranilic acid, A., i, 56.
- Anschütz, Richard, Otto Schmidt**, and **A. Greiffenberg**, action of anthranilic acid on acetylanthranil, A., i, 57.
 acylanthranils, A., i, 57.
- Anselme, Alexandre d'**, solubility of gypsum in solutions of sodium chloride, A., ii, 478.
 volumetric estimation of calcium and magnesium in water from salt marshes, A., ii, 695.
 solubility of calcium hydroxide in solutions of alkali hydroxides and the rendering caustic of alkali carbonates, A., ii, 726.
- Anselmino, Otto**, phenylhydrazones of hydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 121.
 decomposition of phenylhydrazones, A., i, 367.
- Antoni, Wilhelm**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Antony, Ubaldo**, formation of dithionic acid, A., ii, 723.
- Appelberg, A.**, electrolysis of fused lead chloride with reference to its connection with current density and current yield, A., ii, 630.
- Araki, Trasaburo**, enzymatic decomposition of nucleic acids, A., i, 668.
- Arbenz**. See **Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.**
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**. See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Arend, Kurt von**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Argenson, G.**, estimation of alcohol in dilute solutions, A., ii, 46.
- Aries, laws and equations of chemical equilibrium**, A., ii, 589.
- Arloing, Fernand**, and **Marc Troude**, action of ozone on the diphtheria bacillus and its toxin, A., ii, 318.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**, studies on enzyme action. Part I. The correlation of the stereoisomeric α - and β -glucosides with the corresponding glucoses, T., 1305; P., 209.

- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, the mechanism of combustion, T., 1088; P., 201.
- Arndt, Kurt**, preparation of metallic calcium, A., ii, 76.
- Arnold, Carl**, and **Curt Mentzel**, estimation of urea by Folin's method, A., ii, 48.
detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 449.
detection of thiosulphates in foods in the presence of sulphites, A., ii, 573.
new reactions for distinguishing heated from raw milk and for the detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 580.
- Aron, Hans**. See **Karl Oppenheimer**.
- Aronstein, Louis**, and **A. S. van Nierop**, action of sulphur on toluene and xylene, A., i, 158, 329.
- Arpin, Marcel**, estimation of moist gluten in flour, A., ii, 119.
- Arrhenius, Svante August**, and **Thorvald Madsen**, applications of physical chemistry to the study of toxins and antitoxins, A., ii, 561.
- Arth, Georges**, and **Nicolas**, electrolytic estimation of small quantities of silver in presence of lead, A., ii, 613.
- Aschan, J.**, examination of some samples of aloe from the Cape, A., i, 772.
- Aschan, [Adolf] Ossian**, stereochemistry of alicyclic compounds, A., ii, 2.
- Aschner, Leo**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Ascoli, Alberto**, the passage of proteid through the placental walls, A., ii, 87.
- Ascoli, M.**, and **L. Viganò**, absorption of proteids, A., ii, 739.
- Asō, Keijirō**, action of sodium fluoride on plant life, A., ii, 173.
physiological influence of manganese compounds on plants, A., ii, 323.
- Asō, Keijirō**, and **Marius Emmanuel Pozzi-Escot**, rôle of oxidising diastases in the preparation of tea and their influence on sumach leaves, A., ii, 322.
- Aston, Bernard Cracroft**. See **Thomas Hill Easterfield**.
- Aston, (Miss) Emily**. See **(Sir) William Ramsay**.
- Astruc, A.**, and **H. Murco**, perchloric and periodic acids, A., ii, 17.
- Atenstädt, Paul**. See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Atkinson, A. A.** See **Frederick Bickell Guthrie**.
- Attema**. See **Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont**.
- Atwater, Wilbur Olin, Francis Gano Benedict, A. P. Bryant, Albert W. Smith**, and **John Ferguson Snell**, experiments on the metabolism of matter and energy in the human body, A., ii, 308.
- Atwater, Wilbur Olin**, and **John Ferguson Snell**, bomb-calorimeter and method of its use, A., ii, 683.
- Aubel, Edmond [Marie Lambert] van**, action of radioactive substances on the electrical conductivity of selenium, A., ii, 403.
- Auchy, George**, estimation of carbon [in steel] by combustion, A., ii, 241.
rapid estimation of molybdenum in steel, A., ii, 336.
rapid estimation of phosphorus in steel, A., ii, 693.
- Auerbach, E. B.**, the pentene ring, A., i, 412.
- Auger, Victor**, pyrophosphorous acid, A., ii, 421.
- Auger, Victor**, and **M. Billy**, thio-acids, R'CO-SH, A., i, 310.
- Austin, Percy C.** See **Julius Schmidt**.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **René Bernheim**, simple method for the estimation of potassium in urine, A., ii, 181.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **August Brüning**, cyclic compounds containing sulphur, A., i, 272.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **Carl Pretzell**, addition of aniline to monobasic unsaturated acids and their anilides, A., i, 474.
- Auwers, Karl**, formation of derivatives of diphenylmethane from ψ -phenols and allied compounds, A., i, 621.
- Auwers, Karl**, [with **Emil Gierig**], cryoscopic notes, A., ii, 268.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Gustav Keil**, cyclic ketones from chloroform and phenols, A., i, 100, 620.
- Auwers, Karl**, [with **Gustav Mann**, and **Emil Gierig**], relation between constitution and cryoscopic behaviour of solvents, A., ii, 268.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Otto Schröter**, *p*-hydroxytriphenylcarbinol and its derivatives, A., i, 820.
- Awerkieff, Nicolai**, precipitation of crystalline gold by formaldehyde, A., ii, 218, 603.

B.

- Babrovský, G.**, magnesium suboxide, A., ii, 726.
- Bach, Alceis**, hydrogen tetroxide and ozonic acid, A., ii, 17.

- Bach, Alexis**, behaviour of chromic acid towards Caro's reagent, A., ii, 80.
- Bach, Alexis**, and **F. Battelli**, degradation of carbohydrates in the animal organism, A., ii, 495.
oxidation and resolution in the animal organism, A., ii, 560.
- Bach, Alexis**, and **Robert Chodat**, the function of peroxides in the living cell. Part IV. Peroxydases, A., i, 377.
the function of peroxides in the living cell. Part VI. Catalases, A., i, 671.
- Bach, Alexis**. See also **Robert Chodat**.
- Bachmann, Hermann**, manurial experiments with kainite and "forty per cent. potassium salt," A., ii, 38.
- Bachmann, Paul**, and **Karl Dziewoński**, molecular rise of boiling point for nitrobenzene, A., ii, 354.
- Bachmann, Paul**. See also **Karl Dziewoński**.
- Bacon, Roger**, presentation of photograph of portrait of, by Mr. Oscar Guttmann, P., 271.
- Baczyński, Wł.**, and **Stefan von Niewentowski**, bromination of benzimidazoles, A., i, 124.
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, halogen-substituted derivatives of indoxyl, A., i, 32.
preparation of ω -cyanomethylaniline and its derivatives, A., i, 336.
preparation of bromo-derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 345.
4-chloro-2-nitroanisole, A., i, 478.
conversion of β -naphthylamine and its derivatives into β -naphthol and its derivatives, A., i, 480.
dialkylethers of chloroaminoresorcinol, A., i, 482.
halogen derivatives of β -methylantraquinone, A., i, 498.
preparation of nitrogen-free polychloro-derivatives from aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 500.
[derivatives of 4:4'-dimethoxydiphenylmethane], A., i, 558.
preparation of phenylglycine thioamide-*o*-carboxylic esters, A., i, 627.
 β -naphthol-6-azo-2-nitrophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 663.
2-nitro-6-diazophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 665.
arylation of α -aminonitriles, A., i, 753.
yellow dyes of the acridine series, A., i, 776.
preparation of sodium oxide, A., ii, 646.
preparation of potassium oxide, A., ii, 724.
- Bärlocher, M.** See **Joh. Howitz**.
- Baeyer**, [**Johann Friedrich Wilhelm**] **Adolf von**, and **Victor Villiger**, [with **Richard Hallensleben**], dibenzylidenacetone and triphenylmethane, A., i, 811.
- Bagaschoff, In.**, analysis of garnet-sand from Lake Baikal, A., ii, 383.
- Baidakowsky, L.**, synthesis of β -hydroxy- β -anisylpivalic acid [β -hydroxy- β -anisyl- α dimethylpropionic acid], A., i, 827.
- Baidakowsky, L.**, and **Sergius N. Reformatsky**, action of phenylhydrazine on formic esters, A., i, 441.
- Baidakowsky, L.**, and **I. Slepaka**, action of phenylhydrazine on benzoic, acetic, and isovaleric esters, A., i, 441.
- Baier, Ed.**, refraction of butter fat, A., ii, 249.
- Bailey, James R.**, [and, in part, **Salomon Farby Acree, C. P. Norby**, and **M. B. Wesson**], ring condensations of the esters of uramino- and semicarbazinoacids with sodium ethoxide, A., i, 129.
- Bailhache, G.**, oxalomolybdates, A., i, 66.
- Bain, William**, destruction of blood corpuscles in liver and spleen, A., ii, 493.
- Baker, B. F.** See **Roland F. Young**.
- Baker, R. T.**, and **Henry George Smith**, relation between leaf venation and the presence of certain chemical constituents in the oils of the Eucalypts, A., ii, 234.
- Bakker, Gerrit**, theory of the capillary film between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour. Part II., A., ii, 62.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, condensation in presence of metals and their chlorides, A., i, 818.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, theory of saponification, A., i, 547.
- Balicka-Iwanowska, Gabrielle**, decomposition and regeneration of proteids in plants, A., ii, 449.
- Bamber, M. Kelway**, estimation of the adulterant in citronella oil, P., 292.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, imino- ψ -quinols, A., i, 83.
behaviour of anthranil, phenylhydroxylamine and *o*-hydroxylaminobenzaldoxime towards hydroxylamine and air, A., i, 84.
oxidation of ethylamine, A., i, 152.
methyl benzeneazobenzylidenenitronate, A., i, 285.
determination of the structure of amines by means of Caro's persulphuric acid, A., i, 324.

- Bamberger, Eugen**, *o*-hydroxylamino-, *o*-nitroso-, and *o*-azoxy-benzyl alcohols, A., i, 417.
 constitution of anthranil, A., i, 432.
 behaviour of *p*-alkylated phenols towards Caro's reagent, A., i, 624.
 oxidation of *o*-aminobenzaldehyde and its relation to benzoxazole, A., i, 634.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Louis Blangey**, synthesis of quinols, A., i, 557.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Eduard Demuth**, action of alkali hydroxides on *o*-aziminobenzoic acid, A., i, 299.
 oxidation of *o*-aminobenzaldehyde to anthranil, A., i, 432.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Franz Elger**, reduction of *o*-nitroacetophenone; the first indigo synthesis, A., i, 560.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Wilhelm Pemsel**, phenylazoethane, A., i, 282.
 nitroso-, isonitroso-, and nitro-derivatives of aldehydehydrazones, A., i, 283.
 acetaldehydephenylhydrazone, A., i, 284.
 action of amyl nitrite on *m*-nitrobenzylidenephénylhydrazone, A., i, 285.
 behaviour of benzaldehydephenylhydrazone towards nitrous acid and amyl nitrite, A., i, 285.
 action of amyl nitrite on anisaldehydephenylmethylhydrazone, A., i, 286.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **F. Pyman**, ethyl *o*-hydroxylaminobenzoate, A., i, 822.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Richard Seligman**, oxidation of the oximes, A., i, 99.
 oxidation of methylamine, A., i, 152.
 oxidation of aliphatic amines of the type :C·NH₂, A., i, 322.
 oxidation of aliphatic amines of the type :CH·NH₂, A., i, 323.
 oxidation of aldehydeammonia, A., i, 401.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, [with **Leon Ter-Sarkissjanz**, and **Josef de Werra**], action of hydrochloric acid on *m*-tolylhydroxylamine, A., i, 25.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Michael M. Tichwinsky**, action of zinc ethyl on diazobenzene chloride, A., i, 131.
 [phenyldiethyltriazine], A., i, 371.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Josef de Werra**, control experiments with chloro-*m*-toluidines and chloro-*m*-aminobenzoic acids, A., i, 21.
- Bamberger, Max**, and **Anton Landsiedl**, occurrence of urea in plants, A., ii, 567.
- Bamberger, Max**, and **Arthur Praetorius**, autoxidation of anthragallol. Part II., A., i, 103.
- Bamberger, Max**, and **Heinrich Renzeder**, natural resins ["Ueberwallungsharze"]. Part VIII. Oxidation of lariceiresinol, A., i, 643.
- Bancels, Larguier des**. See **Victor Henri**.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, chemical potential and electromotive force, A., ii, 627.
- Bang, Ivar**, chemistry of lymphatic organs, A., ii, 664, 739.
- Bang, Ivar**, and **C. A. Raaschou**, preparation of guanlylic acid, A., i, 780.
- Barbier, Philippe**, ethylenediamine compounds of cadmium, A., i, 403.
 the violet manganic metaphosphate described by Gmelin, A., ii, 151.
 a violet ammonio-manganic phosphate, A., ii, 151.
- Barbour, Erwin Hinckley**, and **Cassius A. Fisher**, calcite-sand crystals, A., ii, 156.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, estimation of urea in blood, A., ii, 343.
- Bargellini, Guido**. See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Barger, George**, a microscopic method of determining molecular weights, P., 121.
- Barillet, C. L.** See **André Brochet**.
- Barker, C. R.** See **Frederick Bickell Guthrie**.
- Barraja**. See **Battesti**.
- Barral, Étienne [Victor]**, estimation of phenols in drugs, A., ii, 338.
- Barral, Étienne**, and **E. Grosfillex**, preparation of tetrachlorophenol, A., i, 163.
- Barratt, John Oglethorpe Wakelin**. See **Vaughan Harley**.
- Barrowcliff, Marmaduke**, and **Frederic Stanley Kipping**, attempts to prepare isomeric quaternary salts, T., 1141; P., 202.
- Barschall, Hermann**. See **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Bartolotti, Pietro**, and **Adolfo Linari**, derivatives of phenol ketones, A., i, 177.
- Bartsch, Kurt**, derivatives of α - and β -naphthacoumarins, A., i, 648.
- Bartlingck, Georg**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Baskerville, Charles**, mercurous sulphide, A., ii, 729.
- Baskerville, Charles**, and **H. H. Bennett**, arsenic pentachloride, A., ii, 208.

- Basler Chemische Fabrik**, preparation of phthalic and benzoic acids, A., i, 487, 561.
- Bassett, Henry, jun.**, the mechanism of the reduction of potassium dichromate by sulphurous acid, T., 692; P., 54.
the corrosion of an Egyptian image, P., 194.
- Baték, Alexander.** See *Bohuslav Braun-er*.
- Batscha, Bernhard.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Batschinski, Alexius J.**, law of the rectilinear diameter, A., ii, 10.
dependence of viscosity of liquid substances on the temperature and chemical constitution, A., ii, 12.
relationship between heat of vaporisation and critical magnitudes, A., ii, 409.
an attempt to explain physically the periodic regularity of the chemical elements, A., ii, 416.
- Battandier, J. A.**, new source of thymol, A., i, 165.
- Battagay, Martin**, volumetric estimation of sodium sulphide, A., ii, 756.
- Battelli, F.** See *Alexis Bach*.
- Battesti, and Barraja**, soluble ferments in the human kidney, A., ii, 561.
- Baubigny, Henri**, estimation of manganese in acid solution by means of persulphates, A., ii, 184, 335, 512.
separation of alkalis from manganese peroxide, A., ii, 184.
mode of oxidation of manganese salts by alkali persulphates in acid solution, A., ii, 548.
- Baubigny, Henri, and G. Chavanne**, new process for estimating halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 510.
- Baud, E.**, aluminium fluoride, A., ii, 150.
cryolites, A., ii, 214.
- Bauer, Ed.** See *Paul Thiebaut Muller*.
- Bauer, Hermann.** See *Carl Hell*.
- Bauer, O.**, hydrates of barium hydroxide, A., ii, 426.
- Baum, [Karl] Fritz**, a new product of pancreatic autodigestion, A., ii, 225.
- Baumann, Emil Paul**, blood changes after hæmorrhage, A., ii, 306.
- Baumstark, R.**, estimation of the products of putrefaction in urine and fæces by means of Ehrlich's aldehyde reaction, A., ii, 619.
- Baur, Emil**, conditions of formation of orthoclase and albite, A., ii, 303.
- Baur, Emil**, autoxidation of cerous salts, A., ii, 729.
- Baur, Emil, and Arthur Glaessner**, equilibrium between iron oxides and carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 423.
electromotive behaviour of the oxides of cerium, A., ii, 586.
- Baur, Emil.** See also *Wilhelm Muthmann*.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, estimation of phosphoric acid by means of ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 180.
- Bay, I.** See *Léo Vignon*.
- Bayer, Alexander**, estimation of ammonia, A., ii, 688.
- Bayer & Co., Friedrich.** See *Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.*
- Bayliss, William Maddock, and Ernest Henry Starling**, pancreatic secretin, A., ii, 316.
proteolytic activities of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 668.
- Beardsley, Alling Prudden.** See *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Beattie, James Martin**, hæmochromatosis in diabetes, A., ii, 675.
- Beatty, Wallace Appleton**, action of carbon monoxide on sodium alkyl-oxides alone and in the presence of salts of fatty acids, A., i, 726.
- Beaume, I.**, pinacone from methyl isopropyl ketone, A., i, 727.
- Becherescu, Petre.** See *Franz Sachs*.
- Beck, [Carl] Richard**, [amphibole-anthophyllite from Sweden], A., ii, 556.
- Becker, August**, preparation of argon by means of electric sparks, A., ii, 653.
- Becker, Franz.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Beckerhoff, Heinrich.** See *Richard Anschütz*.
- Beckmann, Ernst [Otto]**, a hand-spectroscope for chemists, A., ii, 521.
determination of molecular weights. Part VII., A., ii, 533.
- Beckurts, Heinrich [August], and Gustav Frerichs**, action of high temperatures on alkaloids when these are fused with carbamide. Part I. Narcotine and hydrastine, A., i, 717.
- Becquerel, [Antoine] Henri**, magnetic deviation and nature of certain radiations emitted by radium and polonium, A., ii, 256.
the radiation from polonium and from radium, A., ii, 257.
radiation from polonium and the secondary radiation which it produces, A., ii, 402.

- Bequerel**, [*Antoine*] *Henri*, residual conductivity and ionisation of solid paraffin under the influence of radium radiation, A., ii, 465.
a property of the α -rays of radium, A., ii, 523.
- Beebe**, *S. P.* See *Russell Henry Chittenden*.
- Beeck-Vollenhoven**, *Hendrik van*. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Beger**, *Carl*, *Gustav Fingerling*, and *August Morgen*, estimation of the nitrogen in creatine by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 753.
- Behn**, *H.* See *Conrad von Seelhorst*.
- Behn**, *Ulrich* [*Andreas Richard*], heat of sublimation of carbon dioxide and heat of vaporisation of air, A., ii, 711.
- Behrend**, [*Anton Friedrich*] *Robert*, and *Ludwig Fricke*, oxidation of trimethyluracil, A., i, 739.
- Behrendt**, *Emil C.* See *Karl Braun*, and *Iwan Koppel*.
- Behrens**, *Theodor Heinrich*, the microchemical analysis of organic compounds, A., ii, 246.
microchemical detection and discrimination of the phenols, A., ii, 455.
- Beisswenger**, *Alfred*. See *Fritz Fichter*, and *Hugo Kauffmann*.
- Beistle**, *Charles P.*, estimation of sulphur and phosphorus in plant substances, A., ii, 325.
- Beistle**, *Charles P.* See also *William Frear*.
- Beketoff**, *Nikolai N.*, chemical energy in connection with the phenomena exhibited by radium, A., ii, 623.
- Bell**, *Albert Edward*, new method of detecting turmeric, A., ii, 251.
- Bell**, *James M.*, compensation method of determining the rate of oxidation of hydrogen iodide, A., ii, 275.
- Bellars**, *Albert Ernest*. See *Robert Selby Morrell*.
- Belli**, *C. M.*, the metabolic value of salt, A., ii, 666.
- Belloc**, *G.*, spontaneous decarburisation of steel, A., ii, 297.
decarburisation of steel and of thin metallic plates by evaporation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 484.
- Bellucci**, *Italo*, monochloroplatinic acid, A., ii, 155.
- Belzer**, *Arie Hendrik Jan*, velocity of transformation of tribromophenol bromide into tetrabromophenol, A., ii, 415.
- Bender**, *Fritz*. See *August Michaelis*.
- Bénech**, *Elophé*, and *L. Guyot*, [action of gastric juice on fats], A., ii, 558.
action of glycerol extracts of gastric mucous membrane on monobutyrin, A., ii, 665.
- Benedict**, *Francis Gano*. See *Wilbur Olin Atwater*.
- Benedict**, *Stanley*, and *John Ferguson Snell*, method for the detection of chlorides, bromides, and iodides, A., ii, 750.
- Bennett**, *H. H.* See *Charles Baskerville*.
- Benson**, *Clara C.*, rate of oxidation of ferrous salts by chromic acid, A., ii, 200.
rates of reactions in solutions containing ferrous sulphate, potassium iodide, and chromic acid, A., ii, 534.
composition of the surface layers of aqueous amyl alcohol, A., ii, 715.
- Benz**, *G.*, occurrence of zinc in fruit juices and wines, A., ii, 322.
- Béranger**, *L.* See *Paul Freundler*.
- Berckhemer**, *R.* See *Otto Fischer*.
- Berg**, *Armand*, estimation of sulphurous acid by means of standard iodine solution, A., ii, 179.
- Berg**, *Ragnar*, evaluation of bees' wax, A., ii, 702, 767.
- Bergdolt**, *Bernhard*. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Bergdolt**, *Willy*. See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Bergell**, *Peter*, and *Robert Pschorr*, physiological action of phenanthrene derivatives, A., ii, 502.
- Bergell**, *Peter*. See also *Emil Abderhalden*, *Emil Fischer*, and *Martin Krüger*.
- Berger**, *H. W.* See *Moses Gomberg*.
- Bergmann**, *G. von*, change of cystin into taurine in the animal organism, A., ii, 665.
- Bernard**, *Léon*, *Bigart*, and *Henri Labbé*, lecithin in suprarenal bodies, A., ii, 311.
- Bernard**, *Maurice*, estimation of chlorine in urine, A., ii, 98.
detection of proteids, &c., in urine, A., ii, 119.
- Bernard**, *Noel*, physical conditions of tuberisation, A., ii, 170.
- Bernheim**, *René*. See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.
- Bertel**, *R.*, breaking down of tyrosine in seedlings, A., ii, 321.
- Bertheim**, *Alfred*. See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Berthelot**, *Marcellin* [*Pierre Eugène*], limit of the intensity of a current from a voltaic element capable of producing appreciable electrolysis in a voltameter, A., ii, 3.

- Berthelot, Marcellin** [*Pierre Eugène*], Lavoisier's laboratory note-books, A., ii, 16.
 researches on voltaic elements depending on the reciprocal action of two saline solutions, A., ii, 51.
 impurities of compressed oxygen, and the part played by them in combustions in the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 70.
 researches on voltaic elements founded on the reciprocal action of two saline liquids, A., ii, 125.
 transformation of diamond into charcoal during oxidation, A., ii, 142.
 a law relating to the electromotive force of voltaic elements based on the reciprocal action of salt solutions and soluble electrolytes, A., ii, 258.
 law of the electromotive forces of salt solutions; influence of temperature, A., ii, 259.
 law relating to the electromotive forces developed by reciprocal actions of saline solutions, A., ii, 464.
 galvanic elements with two liquids; electromotive forces; condensations; transformation of energy at the electrodes, A., ii, 524.
 galvanic elements with one and with two liquids, A., ii, 525.
 a new general relationship between the electromotive forces of salt solutions, A., ii, 526.
 relationships between galvanic elements with several liquids, A., ii, 625.
 remarks concerning the relationships between galvanic elements containing the same liquids between two different or identical electrodes, A., ii, 626.
 galvanic elements with several different liquids and identical metallic electrodes, A., ii, 626.
- Berthelot, Marcellin**, and **Gaudechon**, Cinchona alkaloids; [thermochemistry of] quinine and quinidine, A., i, 773; A., ii, 197.
 Cinchona alkaloids; cinchonine, cinchonidine, and cinchonamine, A., i, 773; A., ii, 270.
- Bertiaux, L.** See **Auguste Hollard**.
- Bertolo, Pasquale**, fusion of some typical santonin derivatives with potassium hydroxide, A., i, 261.
- Bertram, W.** See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Bertrand, Gabriel** [*Émile*], presence of arsenic in animals, A., ii, 91, 310.
 arsenic in hen's eggs, A., ii, 499.
 employment of the calorimetric bomb to demonstrate the presence of arsenic in the organism, A., ii, 604.
- Bertrand, Gabriel** [*Émile*], regulator for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 643.
 separator for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 643.
- Betti, Mario**, diazotisation of hydrazine, A., i, 78.
 general reaction of condensation between β -naphthol, aldehydes, and amines. Part IV. Structure of the compounds obtained with ammonia, A., i, 510.
- Betti, Mario**, [with *Virgilio Foà*], β -naphthoxazines and allied compounds containing mixed aldehydic and ketonic radicles, A., i, 511.
- Betti, Mario**, [with *Andrea Torricelli*], functions of β -naphtholaldaminic bases, A., i, 480.
- Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, and *A. van Delden*, assimilation of free nitrogen by Bacteria, A., ii, 34.
 a colourless bacterium whose carbon food comes from the atmosphere, A., ii, 229.
- Bialas.** See **Dupré, jun.**
- Bialon, Konrad.** See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Biberfeld, H.** See **Wilhelm Filehne**.
- Bickern, W.**, *Casimiroa edulis*, A., i, 649.
- Biddle, Henry C.**, determination of molecular weights, A., ii, 411.
- Biehinger, [Friedrich August] Joachim**, and **Albert Busch**, new decompositions of the diazo-compounds, A., i, 296.
 benzoylation of the hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 296.
 simultaneous oxidation and reduction of hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 296.
 colour reaction for *p*-toluidine, A., ii, 192.
- Bierry, H.**, nephrotoxins, A., ii, 443.
- Biewend, R.**, detection of cadmium in zinc ores, A., ii, 105.
- Bigart.** See **Léon Bernard**.
- Bigelow, Samuel Lawrence**, the passage of a direct current through an electrolytic cell, A., ii, 128.
 influence of dissolved gases on conductivity for a direct current, A., ii, 527.
- Biilmann, Einar**, and *A. C. Anderson*, platinum compounds, A., ii, 488.
- Bijl, Hendrik Coenraad**, nature of cadmium amalgams and their electromotive behaviour, A., ii, 6.
- Billeter, Otto C.**, action of silver cyanate on aryl chlorides, A., i, 484.
 action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. Part I. Acetylcarbimide, A., i, 800.

- Billeter, Otto C.**, action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. Part II. Benzoyl-carbimide, A., i, 821.
- Billmann, A.** See *Max Weger*.
- Billon, F.**, and *Henri Stassano*, organic phosphorus compounds and nutrition, A., ii, 439.
- Billy, M.** See *Victor Auger*.
- Biltz, [Johann] Heinrich**, ethylene and ethylidene dichlorides, A., i, 1.
molecular rise of boiling point for nitrobenzene, A., ii, 411.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Fritz Sieden*, oxidation of aldehyde-phenylhydrazones to α -diketoneosazones, A., i, 120.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Rudolf Weiss*, action of acetic anhydride on osazones: formation of osotriazoles, A., i, 59.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, dissociation of ethyl benzylideneanilineacetates, A., i, 172.
colloidal hydroxides, A., ii, 153.
influence of inorganic salts on solubility, A., ii, 358.
quantitative separation of sulphides and haloids, A., ii, 451.
- Binz, Arthur [Heinrich]**, and *August Kufferath*, salts of indigotin, A., i, 173.
- Binz, Arthur**, and *Georg Schroeter*, [theory of] dyeing, A., i, 109, 870.
- Biot, Marcel**. See *Alphonse Seyewetz*.
- Bird, Robert Montgomery**. See *Ira Remsen*.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, benzyl esters of carbonic and phthalic acids, A., i, 261.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, and *August von Hedenström*, aromatic esters of carbonic and oxalic acids, A., i, 26.
decomposition of phenyl oxalate, A., i, 26.
aryloxalates, A., i, 26.
oxalates of bivalent phenols; diphenyl and dibenzyl malonates, A., i, 27.
phenyl and benzyl succinates, A., i, 85.
aryl esters of succinic acid, A., i, 86.
phenyl and benzyl esters of glutaric, fumaric, maleic, and phthalic acids, A., i, 86.
velocity of saponification of aryl and benzyl esters of dibasic acids, A., i, 87.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, and *F. Reinfeld*, formaldehyde derivatives of aliphatic bases, A., i, 233.
formaldehyde derivatives of aromatic bases, A., i, 247.
- Bischoff, Felix**, analysis of iron, A., ii, 185.
- Bischoff, M.**, estimation of free lime in basic slags, A., ii, 242.
- Bistrzycki, [Carl Anton] Augustin**, and *Carl Herbst*, triphenylacetic acid from diphenylchloroacetic acid, A., i, 256.
diphenylquinomethane—the chromogen of oxytriphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 639.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylglutaric acids, A., i, 315.
migration of the methyl group under the influence of hydriodic acid, A., i, 316.
methylation and condensation of ethyl glutaconate, A., i, 400, 548.
oil of Roman camomile; preparation of tiglic and angelic acids, A., i, 507.
synthesis of $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylglutaric acid, A., i, 604.
- Blake, J. C.** See *Frank Austin Gooch*.
- Blanc, Gustave [Louis]**, and *Marcel Desfontaines*, migration of the methyl group in the molecule of camphor, A., i, 564.
- Blanc, Gustave**. See also *Louis Bouveault*.
- Blanchard, Arthur Alphonzo**, decomposition of ammonium nitrite, A., ii, 18.
- Blangey, Louis**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**, derivatives of 5-chloro-1:2-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 158.
influence of the CH_2 group on substitution in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 164.
bromination and nitration of certain derivatives of methylaniline and ethylaniline, A., i, 333.
1:2-dichloro-4:5-dinitrobenzene and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 333.
bromination and nitration of certain derivatives of benzyaniline, A., i, 334.
constitution of van Heteren's chloronitroethoxybenzonitrile, A., i, 342.
nitration of *s*-dinitroanisole, A., i, 623.
intramolecular rearrangement of atoms in halogen acetanilides [acetylphenylchloroamines] and its velocity. Part II., A., ii, 137.
- Bleibtreu, Max**, new method of preparing glycocholic acid from ox-bile, A., i, 796.
- Bleier, Hugo**. See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Blix, Martin**. See *Alfred Stock*.
- Bloch, Eugene**, the emanation of phosphorus, A., ii, 206.
- Blount, Bertram**. See *W. Harry Stanger*.

- Blümel, Waldemar.** See *Felix Benjamin Ahrens*.
- Blumberg, M.,** and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*, 7:8-dihydroxy-2-methylchromone, A., i, 644.
- Blume, Ernst.** See *Max Busch*.
- Robertag, O.** See *Albert Ladenburg*.
- Bock, Carl.** See *Eduard Vongerichten*.
- Bock, P.** See *Ludwig Wolff*.
- Bode, Adolf.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Bodenstein, [Ernst August] Max,** catalysis and catalysers, A., ii, 66.
- Bodländer, Guido,** theory of some technical processes of reduction and oxidation, A., ii, 59.
- Bodländer, Guido,** and *K. Köppen*, the rate of formation of sulphur trioxide in presence of platinum, A., ii, 639.
- Bodmer-Beder, Arnold,** stone implements and their rough material from Swiss lake dwellings, A., ii, 223.
- Bodroux, F.,** method of transforming monochloro- and monobromo-derivatives of hydrocarbons into moniodo-derivatives, A., i, 221.
- method of forming phenols, A., i, 249.
- synthesis of anisic and of *p*-ethoxybenzoic acids, A., i, 344.
- some derivatives of 2-hydroxy- α -naphthoic acid, A., i, 420.
- organic-metallic derivatives of nuclear dihaloid derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 592.
- Böck, Friedrich,** the alkylation of anthragallol, A., i, 266.
- colloidal metals and other inorganic colloids, A., ii, 416.
- Böcker, Theodor.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Böhm, C. Richard,** testing of *Cerium oxalicum medicinale*, A., ii, 106.
- separation of the cerite elements by means of chromic acid, A., ii, 149.
- Böhme, Richard,** lichesterinic acid, A., i, 316.
- Boehringer & Söhne, C. F.,** electrolytic reduction of oximes to amines, A., i, 550.
- preparation of thioxanthine, A., i, 740.
- preparation of xanthine, A., i, 868.
- electrolytic preparation of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 287.
- Börnstein, Ernst [Gustav],** catechol from coal-tar, A., i, 166.
- Boes, Johannes,** sulphone of dicyclopentadiene, A., i, 20.
- thionaphthen contained in brown-coal-tar, A., i, 50.
- tetrahydronaphthalene contained in coal-tar, A., i, 161.
- identification of albumins, A., i, 214.
- Boeseken, Jacob,** the Friedel and Crafts' reaction. Part III., A., i, 617.
- action of anhydrous ferric chloride in the Friedel and Crafts' synthesis, A., i, 626.
- Böttcher, Oskar,** action of phosphoric acid in different phosphates, A., ii, 750.
- Bogdan, Petru,** influence of foreign substances on the solubility of phenylthiocarbamide and of boric acid in water, A., ii, 532.
- Bogdan, Stefan,** use of lead dioxide in analysis, A., ii, 576.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor,** *n*-heptyl thiocyanate and some new alkyl esters of dithiocarbamic acid, A., i, 404.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor,** and *Leopold Boroschek*, mononitro-*o*-phthalic acids, A., i, 761.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor, H. Campbell Breneman,** and *William Flowers Hand*, synthesis of alkylthioketodihydroquinazolines from anthranilnitrile, A., i, 527.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor,** and *William Flowers Hand*, synthesis of alkylketodihydroquinazolines, A., i, 292.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor,** and *Lothair Kohnstamm*, *p*-aminobenzonitrile, A., i, 559.
- Bohn, Georges,** influence of radium on the growth of animal tissues, A., ii, 497.
- Bohn, Rene,** indanthrene, A., i, 530.
- Bokorny, Thomas,** formation of substances with a strong taste by the action of yeast on proteids, A., ii, 230.
- protoplasm and enzymes, A., ii, 324.
- assimilation of carbon dioxide in green plants, A., ii, 505.
- replacement of inorganic constituents of the organism by others, A., ii, 659.
- Bollemon, E. Grégoire de.** See *Jules Minguin*.
- Bolton, Werner von,** direct combination of chlorine and carbon, A., ii, 365.
- Bonavia, Aldo.** See *Giuseppe Plancher*.
- Bone, William Arthur,** and *Herbert Henstock*, the elimination of hydrogen bromide from bromo-*gem*-dimethylsuccinic acid and from bromotrimethylsuccinic anhydride, T., 1380; P., 247.
- Bone, William Arthur,** and *Charles Henry Graham Sprankling*, the dissociation constants of trimethylene-carboxylic acids, T., 1378; P., 247.

- Bone, William Arthur**, and **Richard V. Wheeler**, the slow oxidation of methane at low temperatures. Part II., T., 1074; P., 191.
- Bone, William Arthur**. See also *Harold Baily Dixon*.
- Bongert, André**. See **Louis Bouveault**.
- Bonjean, Edmond**, influence of "decanation" on the composition and bacterial state of mineral waters, A., ii, 319.
- Bonner, Walter D.** See *Frederick Jacob Alway*.
- Bonsdorff, W.**, metal-ammonia hydroxides, A., ii, 598.
- Book, Gilbert**, acetonynitromeconine, A., i, 653.
- Borchers, Johannes Albert Wilhelm**, and **Lorenz Stockem**, preparation of metallic calcium, A., ii, 19, 145, 211.
electrolytic separation of pure strontium, A., ii, 19.
- Bordas, Frécl.**, and **Sig. de Raczkowski**, diminution of the lecithins in milks subjected to heating, A., ii, 500.
- Bordier**, temperature of calefaction and its employment in alcoholometry, A., ii, 264.
- Borgström, Leon H.**, [uvarovite and hackmanite], A., ii, 304.
- Borkel, Curt**, pepsin-fibrinpeptone, A., i, 783.
- Bornemann, K.**, hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 281.
- Borodowsky, W.**, relation to temperature of the rate of crystallisation in the case of substances which have only a low rate of crystallisation, A., ii, 357.
- Boroschek, Leopold**. See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Bottomley, James Frank**, the molecular formulæ of some fused salts as determined by their molecular surface energy, T., 1421; P., 272.
- Boucher, Charles**, decomposition of galena and chalcopyrite for analysis, A., ii, 758.
- Boucher, Charles**, and **F. de Boungé**, detection of "saccharin" in wines, beers, etc., A., ii, 517.
- Bouchetal de la Roche**, mixed carbamides of piperidine and aromatic amines, A., i, 574.
phenolic urethanes of piperidine, A., i, 776.
- Bouchonnet, A.** See *Camille Chabrie*.
- Boudouard, Octave**, alloys of copper and magnesium, A., ii, 78, 480.
- Bougault, J.**, solubility of picric acid in ether, A., i, 755.
- Bougault, J.**, reaction of cacodylic acid and the cacodylates, A., ii, 339.
- Bougault, J.**, and **G. Allard**, presence of volemitol in some Primulaceæ, A., i, 62.
- Bouilhac, Raoul**, influence of formaldehyde on the growth of some freshwater Alge, A., ii, 232.
- Bouilhac, Raoul**, and **Ercole Giustini-ani**, influence of formaldehyde on the vegetation of white mustard, A., ii, 505.
- Boullanger, E.**, and **L. Massol**, nitrifying organisms, A., ii, 679.
- Boulouch, R.**, mixtures of iodine and sulphur, A., ii, 538.
- Boulud**. See *Raphael Lépine*.
- Boungé, F. de**. See *Charles Boucher*.
- Bourquelot, Émile** [*Élie*], hydrolysis of carbohydrates of high molecular weight by soluble ferments, A., i, 378.
general characters of the soluble ferments which effect the hydrolysis of the polysaccharides, A., i, 452.
sucrose in plants, A., ii, 747.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, and **Henri Hérisséy**, presence of small quantities of trypsin in commercial pepsins, A., i, 376.
antiferments, A., i, 544.
emulsin, as obtained from almonds, is a mixture of several ferments, A., i, 544.
successive action of acids and soluble ferments on complex polysaccharides, A., i, 551.
lactase, A., i, 784.
mechanism of the saccharification of mannans of *Phytolophus macrocarpa* by the seminase of lucerne, A., ii, 567.
- Bousfield, W. R.**, and **Thomas Martin Lowry**, influence of temperature on the conductivity of electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 52.
- Bouveault, Louis**, and **Gustave Blanc**, preparation of primary alcohols by means of the corresponding acids, A., i, 597, 673.
two hydrocarbons isomeric with campholene and camphene, A., i, 613.
reduction of complex esters, A., i, 730.
- Bouveault, Louis**, and **André Bongert**, action of aliphatic acid chlorides on the sodium derivatives of acetoacetic esters, A., i, 63.
C-acyl derivatives of acetoacetic esters, A., i, 63.
O-acyl derivatives of acetoacetic esters, A., i, 64.

- Bouveault, Louis**, and **André Bongert**, synthesis of ketones and acylacetones from *C*-acylactic esters, A., i, 141.
 synthesis of acylacetic esters from *C*-acylacetacetic esters, A., i, 142.
 reactions and decompositions of *C*-acylacetacetates, A., i, 144.
 action of acid chlorides on the sodium derivatives of substituted acetoacetic esters, A., i, 144.
 mutual isomeric transformations of acetylacetacetic esters, A., i, 145.
- Bouveault, Louis**, and **André R. Wahl**, ethyl dinitroacetate, A., i, 225.
 nitroisobutylene, A., i, 596.
 preparation of nitrous and nitric esters, A., i, 599.
 reduction of ω -nitrostyrolene (β -nitrostyrene), A., i, 616.
 preparation and reduction of homologues of nitrostyrolene (β -nitrostyrene), A., i, 616.
 isonitrosomalonic esters and their transformation into mesoxalic esters, A., i, 677.
- Bouzat, Albert**, anhydrous cuprammonium sulphates, A., ii, 21.
 dissociation curves, A., ii, 529.
 sublimation curves, A., ii, 588.
 copper ammonia compounds, A., ii, 597.
 pressure curves of univariant systems which contain a gas phase, A., ii, 637.
- Bowack, Douglas Anderson**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, derivatives of menthyl cyanoacetate, P., 22.
- Bower, J.** See **Harold Bailey Dixon**.
- Boyd, David R.**, action of phosphorus trichloride on the aromatic ethers of glycerol. Part II., T., 1135; P., 202.
- Boyden, Charles I.**, separation of maltose and lactose, A., ii, 112.
- Brachin, A.**, reserve carbohydrates of nutmeg and mace, A., ii, 568.
- Brachin, M.** See **Charles Moureu**.
- Braconnier, and G. Chatelain**, a new refrigerator, A., ii, 643.
- Bradshaw, L.** See **Harold Bailey Dixon**.
- Brand, Kurt**, action of alkalis and alcohols on *o*-chloronitrobenzene, A., i, 371, 743.
- Brand, Kurt.** See also **Karl Elbs**.
- Brandt, A. A.**, relation between Trouton's formula and Van der Waals' equation, A., ii, 635.
 relation between Stefan's formulæ for the internal pressure of liquids and Van der Waals' equation, A., ii, 641.
- Braun, Julius von**, behaviour of tertiary nitrogen derivatives with a negative grouping towards cyanogen bromide, A., i, 610.
 thiouram disulphides and isothiouram disulphides. Part II., A., i, 619.
 action of cyanogen bromide on benzyl cyanide, A., i, 697.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **E. Röver**, action of cyanogen bromide on methylene bases, A., i, 464.
- Braun, Julius von**, [and, in part, **K. Rumpf**], dithiourethanes, A., i, 13.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Fritz Stechele**, thiouram sulphides and the action of cyanides on disulphides, A., i, 618.
- Braun, Karl**, fermentative fat hydrolysis, A., ii, 748.
- Braun, Karl**, and **Emil C. Behrendt**, fermentative fat hydrolysis, A., ii, 446.
 fermentative decomposition of fat, oils, and esters. Part II., A., ii, 565.
- Brauner, Bohuslav**, revision of the atomic weight of cerium. Part II., A., ii, 295.
- Brauner, Bohuslav**, and **Alexander Baték**, revision of the atomic weight of cerium, A., ii, 295.
- Bray, W. C.**, rate of reaction in solutions containing potassium iodide, potassium chlorate, and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 275.
- Bréal, Emile**, potatoes, A., ii, 175.
- Bredig, Georg**, determinations of constitution by qualitative migration experiments, A., ii, 263.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **James H. Walton, jun.**, catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by iodine ions, A., ii, 282.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **J. Weinmayr**, a periodic contact catalysis, A., ii, 279.
- Bredt, Julius**, and **K. Wornast**, distillation of camphorimide with soda-lime; a contribution to the explanation of the peculiar disruption of the camphornitrilic acids, on the distillation of their calcium salts, A., i, 770.
- Brenans, P.**, new di-iodophenol, A., i, 336, 478.
- Breneman, H. Campbell.** See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Bresciani, Giuseppe.** See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Breustedt, G.** See **Gustav Frerichs**.
- Brezina, Aristides**, and **Emil Wilhelm Cohen**, meteoric iron from Mukerop, Great Namaqualand, A., ii, 492.
- Bridgett, Robert C.** See **Thomas Purdie**.

- Briem, Hermann**, manurial experiments with seed beet, A., ii, 749.
- Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford**, a series of double chromates, T., 391.
- Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford**. See also *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Briones, Narcisse**. See *Carl Graebe*.
- Brisac, M.**, ammonium magnesium arsenates; methylammonium and trimethylammonium magnesium arsenates, A., i, 606.
- Brisac, M.** See also *Ch. Porcher*.
- Brislee, F. J.** See *Robert Luther*.
- Bristol, Howard S.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*, and *Horace Lemuel Wells*.
- British Cyanides Co.**, preparation of alkali cyanides from metallic cyanogen compounds, A., i, 328.
- Brocard, H.**, Lavoisier's four laboratory note-books; the second volume supposed to be lost, but recently recovered, A., ii, 16.
- Brochet, André [Victor]**, electrolytic reduction of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 210, 352.
- Brochet, André, and C. L. Barillet**, bipolar electrodes with insoluble anodes, A., ii, 194.
bipolar electrodes with soluble anodes, A., ii, 195.
employment of bipolar electrodes, A., ii, 195.
- Brochet, André, and Georges Ranson**, electrolysis of alkali sulphides, A., ii, 477.
electrolysis of barium sulphide with a diaphragm, A., ii, 478.
electrolysis of alkaline-earth sulphides, A., ii, 478.
- Brode, Johannes**. See *Max Le Blanc*.
- Brodie, Thomas Grigor**, perfusion of surviving organs, A., ii, 439.
- Brodie, Thomas Grigor, and Walter Ernest Dixon**, action of drugs on bronchial muscles, A., ii, 310.
- Brodie, Thomas Grigor**. See also *Frederick William Pavy*.
- Brögger, Waldemar Christofer**, hellandite, a new mineral, A., ii, 657.
- Brönsted, J. N.**, detection of ordinary tartaric acid by means of *l*-tartaric acid, A., ii, 248.
- Brown, James Campbell**, a direct method for determining latent heat of evaporation, T., 987; P., 164.
- Brown, Louise**. See (*Miss*) *Charlotte Fitch Roberts*.
- Brown, Orville H.**, immunity of Fundulus eggs and embryos to electrical stimulation, A., ii, 437.
- Browne, Charles Albert, jun.**, effects of fermentation on the composition of cider and vinegar, A., ii, 231.
- Browning, Philip Embury, and Charles P. Flora**, ceric chromate, A., ii, 429.
- Brownsdon, Henry W.** See *Ludwig Knorr*.
- Bruch, Paul**, physiological importance of calcium in plants, A., ii, 233.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, camphocarbonylic acid, A., i, 4, 64, 314, 457, 548.
remarks on Rupe's communication "influence of the double linking between carbon atoms on the rotatory power," A., i, 742.
- Brüning, August**. See *Wilhelm Antenrieth*.
- Brünnich, Johannes Christian**, hydrocyanic acid in fodder-plants, T., 788; P., 148.
- Brugnatelli, Luigi**, artinite, a new mineral, A., ii, 379.
- Brunck, Otto**, action of sodium hyposulphite on metallic salts, A., ii, 481.
- Brunel, Léon**, additive compounds of cyclohexene, A., i, 157.
new *o*-cyclohexanediol and its derivatives, A., i, 338.
action of ammonia on the ethylene oxide of β -*o*-cyclohexanediol [*eso*-anhydride], A., i, 680.
oxide from β -cyclohexane-1:2-diol and its derivatives, A., i, 695.
- Bruner, Ludwik, and Stanislaw Tolloczko**, velocity of solution of solid substances, A., ii, 470.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, [with *Luigi Mascarelli*, and *Maurice Padoa*], solid solutions, A., ii, 63.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and Maurice Padoa**, relations between the properties of different substances as cryoscopic solvents and their crystallisation constants. Part I., A., ii, 715.
- Brunner, Heinrich**, action of hydrogen on isosalicilic acid in alkaline solution, A., i, 171.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, do the ions carry the solvent with them in electrolysis? A., ii, 628.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de, and William Alberda van Ekenstein**, methylene compounds of hydroxyacids, A., i, 149.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de, and Coenraad Lodewijk Jungius**, dissociation in, and crystallisation from, a solid solution, A., ii, 531.
the condition of hydrates of nickel sulphate in methyl alcohol solution, A., ii, 651.

- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de, and Coenraad Lodewijk Jungius**, the conductive power of hydrates of nickel sulphate dissolved in methyl alcohol, A., ii, 651.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**. See also **Ernst Cohen**.
- Bryant, A. P., and R. D. Milner**, digestibility of vegetables, A., ii, 739.
- Bryant, A. P.** See also **Wilbur Olin Atwater**.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, preparation of the nitriles of hydroxy-acids from ketones, A., i, 612.
the isomeric β -hydroxysulphonaphthoic acids L and S, and the determination of their structure by the "sulphite method," A., i, 627.
- Buchholz, Yngve**, degree of hydration of cupro-uranite, A., ii, 554.
- Buchner, Eduard, and Jakob Meisenheimer**, enzymes in mould fermentations, A., ii, 318.
- Büchner, Ernst Hendrik**, transformation of diphenyliodonium iodide and chloride and its velocity, A., i, 615.
- Bülow, [Theodor] Carl [Heinrich]**, phenylhydrazides of organic acids, A., i, 54.
condensation product formed from methylacetylacetone and *m*-dihydroxybenzene, A., i, 272.
constitution of Nencki and Sieber's "resacetin," $C_{16}H_{12}O_4$, A., i, 357.
- Bülow, Carl, and Gotthold Issler**, 2:4-substituted-7-hydroxyquinolines, A., i, 718.
- Bülow, Carl, [with Erhard von Krafft]**, action of hydrazine on ethyl diacetylsuccinate, A., i, 196.
- Bülow, Carl, and Ernst Nottbohm**, ethyl *N*-dimethyldicarboxypyrrol-*p*-benzoylpyruvate, A., i, 274.
diketones and tetraketones from *p*-aminoacetophenone, A., i, 862.
- Bülow, Carl, and Gustav Riess**, 3:5-dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone, A., i, 101.
quinonoid benzopyranol derivatives from 3:5-dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone. Part I., A., i, 715.
- Bülow, Carl, and Hermann Wagner**, 7-hydroxy-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyranol-4-carboxylic acid and its lactone, A., i, 647.
- Büttner, Ernst**, derivatives of 2:4:6-trichloropyrimidine, A., i, 658.
- Bugarszky, Stefan**, velocity of action of biomine on ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 276.
- Buisine, Alphonse [Jean-Baptiste Aimable]**, action of alkalis on glycerol; estimation of glycerol, A., i, 455; ii, 515.
- Bull, Irving C.**, estimation of lead in ores, A., ii, 183.
- Bunel, L. J.** See **Charles Marie**.
- Bunimowicz, J.** See **Alfred Junghahn**.
- Burgess, Charles Hutchens, and Alfred Holt, jun.**, the behaviour of metallic oxides towards fused boric anhydride, P., 221.
- Burgess, Herbert Edward**, [analysis of] civet, A., ii, 520.
- Burián, Richard, and John Walker Hall**, estimation of purine derivatives in animal organs by aid of the method of corrected values, A., ii, 617.
- Burián, Richard, and Heinrich Schur**, purine excretion in man, A., ii, 313.
- Burke, Edmund.** See **Frank Weiss Traphagen**.
- Buroni, G.**, mercury salicylate, A., i, 256.
organo-mercury compounds of salicylic acid, A., i, 392.
- Burrows, George Howard**, electrolytic reduction of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 7.
- Burstyn, Walther**, metacetaldehyde, A., i, 67.
- Burt, Bryce Chudleigh**, vapour pressures of sulphuric acid solutions, P., 224.
- Burt, Bryce Chudleigh.** See also **Fredrick George Donnan**.
- Burton, E. F.** See **J. C. McLennan**.
- Busch, Albert.** See **Joachim Biehringer**.
- Busch, Max [Gustav Reinhold]**, [with **Ernst Blume, W. Kamphausen, Sebastian Schneider, and Albert Spitta**], heterodicyclic compounds of the thio-diazole and triazole series, A., i, 530.
- Busch, Max, and Robert Frey**, 2:4-dialkylsemicarbazides and their intramolecular transformations, A., i, 537.
- Busch, Max, and August Walter**, the chloride of benzaldehydephenylhydrazone-*N*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 522.
- Bushong, Frank W.**, esters of sulphuric acid and of chlorosulphonic acid, A., i, 732.
- Buttgenbach, H.**, borates from Argentina, A., ii, 157.
- Byk, Alfred**, pyrimidine, A., i, 657.

C.

- Cadéac, and Maignon**, comparative study of sugar in muscles, A., ii, 310.
production of dextrose in animal tissues, A., ii, 675.

- Cain, John Cannell**, the diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series. Part I. On dianisidine and 3:3'-dichlorobenzidine, T., 688; P., 136.
halogen derivatives of diphenyl and dihydroxydiphenyl, P., 284.
- Cain, John Cannell**, and **Frank Nicoll**, the rate of decomposition of diazo-compounds. Part II. Diazo-compounds of the naphthalene series, T., 206.
the rate of decomposition of diazo-compounds. Part III. The temperature coefficient, T., 470; P., 63.
- Calderato, Bortolo**, butylchloralantipyrine, A., i, 200.
- Calhane, Daniel Francis**. See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Camerer, William, Meinhard Pfaundler**, and **Friedrich Söldner**, analysis of human urine, A., ii, 688.
- Camerer, William**. See also **Friedrich Söldner**.
- Campagne, Émile**, estimation of vanadium, A., ii, 761.
- Campbell, Henry Donald**, and **James Lewis Howe**, meteoric iron from Augusta Co., Virginia, A., ii, 558.
- Camps, Rudolf**, synthesis of indigo-blue from *o*-nitroacetophenone, A., i, 33.
- Cannon, W. B.**, and **H. F. Day**, salivary digestion in the stomach, A., ii, 308, 667.
- Cantor, Mathias**, basis of the theory of solution, A., ii, 201.
- Carlton, H. A.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Carmichael, E. Scott**, introduction of foreign bodies into the gall-bladder, A., ii, 500.
- Carnazzi, P.**, influence of the pressure and temperature on the coefficient of compressibility of mercury, A., ii, 714.
- Carpenter, Frederick William**. See **Humphrey Owen Jones**.
- Carpenter, Russell Forbes**, and **S. Ernest Linder**, examination of methods employed in estimating the total acidity of gases escaping from the chamber process for manufacture of sulphuric acid, with suggestions arising from the study of the interaction of nitrous and sulphurous acids, or their salts, in aqueous solution, A., ii, 238.
- Carquet**. See **Henri Fonzes-Diacon**.
- Carr, W. R.**, laws governing electric discharges in gases at low pressures, A., ii, 627.
- Carrara, Giacomo**, theory of electrolytic dissociation in solvents other than water. Part III. Influence of the solvent on the transport numbers, A., ii, 708.
- Carrara, Giacomo**, and **Angelo Coppadoro**, behaviour and melting points of some organic substances at very low temperatures, A., ii, 712.
- Carrara, Giacomo**, and **Mario Giacomo Levi**, temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity of solutions in water and in organic solvents; influence of superfusion and of maximum density, A., ii, 4.
- Carré, P.**, action of phosphoric acid on erythritol, A., i, 307.
esterification of mannitol by phosphoric acid, A., i, 307.
action of phosphorus trichloride on ethylene glycol, A., i, 405.
action of phosphorous acid on erythritol, A., i, 456.
action of phosphorus trichloride on glycerol, A., i, 598.
- Carroll, Charles G.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Carson, Charles Macdonald**. See **William Robert Lang**.
- Cassal, Charles Edward**, and **Henry Gerrans**, new colour reactions with boric acid, A., ii, 331.
colorimetric process for the estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 332.
- Cassella & Co., Leopold**, [dialkylamino-hydroxydiphenylamines], A., i, 860.
aryl derivatives of alkylisorosindulines, A., i, 866.
- Castellana, V.** See **Angelo Angeli**.
- Castoro, Nicola**. See **Ernst Schulze**.
- Cathcart, Provan**, detection of bromine and iodine in urine, A., ii, 572.
glucosamine and chitose in the animal organism, A., ii, 741.
- Cattadori, Federico**. See **Giuseppe Plancher**.
- Caubet, F.**, form of the practical isothermal in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 353.
- Causse, Henri [Eugene]**, the reaction of reduced crystal-violet, A., ii, 584.
- Caven, Robert Martin**, phosphoric amines, T., 1045; P., 200.
- Cedivoda, Franz**. See **Karl Zulkowski**.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw**, and **Iv. Tetelow**, solubility curves of some substances in sulphur dioxide near its critical point, A., ii, 716.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw**. See also **Paul Walden**.
- Cézar, Josef**, estimation of phosphoric acid by titrating the ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 101.

- Chablay, E.** See *Pierre Genvresse*.
- Chabrié, [Pierre]** *Camille*, synthesis of an aromatic hydrocarbon derived from camphor, A., i, 245.
- Chabrié, Camille**, and *A. Bouchonnet*, action of selenyl chloride on mannitol, A., i, 307.
- Chambers, Victor John**, 3-nitrophthalyl chloride and its action with ammonia and with aromatic amines, A., i, 699.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston**, essential oil of hops, T., 505; P., 72; discussion, P., 73.
a compound of dextrose with aluminum hydroxide, P., 74.
- Charabot, Eugène [Trophime]**, methyl methylantranilate in the vegetable organism, A., i, 47.
- Charabot, Eugène**, and *Alexandre Hébert*, vegetation of odoriferous plants, A., ii, 172.
influence of the nature of external media on the state of hydration of plants, A., ii, 233.
influence of the nature of external media on vegetable acidity, A., ii, 505.
influence of exterior media in the formation and evolution of odoriferous compounds in plants, A., ii, 607.
- Charabot, Eugène**, and *G. Laloue*, distribution of some organic substances in geraniums, A., ii, 568.
- Charitschkoff, K. W.**, elementary composition of Russian naphthas and the basis for classifying them, A., i, 1.
analysis of combustible gas evolved in the Caspian Sea near the Gulf of Baku, A., ii, 155.
combustion of methane and hydrogen by Winkler's method, A., ii, 186.
applicability of Dumas' method to the estimation of nitrogen in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 753.
- Charon, Ernest**, and *Edgar Dugoujon*, cinnamylidene chloride, A., i, 240.
chloro- and bromo-cinnamylidene chlorides, A., i, 472.
phenylpropargylidene chloride, $\text{CPh}:\text{C}:\text{CHCl}_2$, A., i, 688.
- Charpy, Georges**, cementation of iron, A., ii, 430.
action of carbon monoxide on iron and its oxides, A., ii, 599.
- Charrin, Albert**, and *Roché*, [puerperal eclampsia], A., ii, 564.
- Charteris, Francis James**. See *Ralph Stockman*.
- Chassevant, Allyre**, and *Swigel Posternak*, some properties of colloidal silver, A., ii, 478.
- Chatelain, G.** See *Braconnier*.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, derivatives of *p*-aminoacetophenone, P., 50.
isomeric change of dibenzanilide into benzoyl-*o*-amino- and benzoyl-*p*-amino-benzophenones, P., 57.
derivatives of *o*-aminobenzophenone and *p*-aminobenzophenone, P., 106.
isomeric change of dipropionanilide into propionyl-*p*-aminopropiophenone, P., 124.
- Chavanne, G.**, bromoisopropomucic acid, A., i, 270.
- Chavanne, G.** See also *Henri Baubigny*.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien. vorm. E. Schering**, preparation of salicylic acid, A., i, 343.
preparation of camphenilideneacetone, A., i, 504.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, preparation of 3-chloro-4-aminophenol, A., i, 817.
preparation of thionyl chloride, A., ii, 420.
preparation of alkali metals, A., ii, 646.
- Chemische Fabrik Grünau, Landshoff, & Meyer**, preparation of alkali nitrites, A., ii, 426.
- Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden, Aktiengesellschaft**, acyl derivatives of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid esters, A., i, 487.
preparation of acetylquinine, A., i, 513.
- Chick, (Miss) Harriette**. See (*Sir*) *William Ramsay*.
- Chilesotti, Alberto**, electrolytic reduction of acid solutions of molybdic anhydride; compounds of molybdenum trichloride. Parts I. and II., A., ii, 730.
- Chittenden, Russell Henry**, and *S. P. Beebe*, effect of alcohol on uric acid excretion, A., ii, 562.
- Chodat, Robert**, and *Alexis Bach*, the function of peroxides in the chemistry of the living cell. Part III. Peroxides due to oxidising ferments, A., i, 219.
function of peroxides in the living cell. Part V. Resolution of so-called oxydases into oxygenases and peroxydases, A., i, 378.
- Chodat, Robert**. See also *Alexis Bach*.
- Chrétien, Paul**, compounds of complex cyanides with the amines of the fatty series, A., i, 155.
Prussian and Turnbull's blues; a new class of complex cyanides, A., i, 685.

- Chrétien, Paul**, and **Joseph Guinchant**, compounds of hydroferrocyanic acid with organic substances, A., i, 612.
- heat of neutralisation of hydroferrocyanic acid; heat of formation of its compounds with ether and with acetone, A., ii, 589.
- Christomanos, Anastasios Karl**, combustion of magnesium, A., ii, 546.
- Chwollles, Abraham**, application of Kreis's reaction to preparations of almonds, A., ii, 250.
- Cialdea, Umberto**. See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and **Paul G. Silber**, chemical action of light, A., i, 39, 171, 562, 626.
- Clark, Friend Ebenezer**. See **Ira Remsen**.
- Clark, W.** See **Richard Lorenz**.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, a thermochemical constant, A., ii, 8.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, and **George Steiger**, action of ammonium chloride on silicates, A., ii, 380.
- Clarke, George**. See **Frederic Stanley Kipping**.
- Clarke, Mary Eva**. See **Joseph Hoeing Kastle**.
- Classen, Alexander**, standardisation of permanganate, A., ii, 759.
- Clausen, H.**, manurial experiments on rye with different forms of nitrogen, A., ii, 174.
- Clauser, Robert**, catechin, A., i, 270.
- Clauser, Robert**, and **Georg Schweitzer**, estimation of the nitroso-group, A., ii, 180.
- Clayton Aniline Co., Ltd.**, preparation of a blue sulphur dye, A., i, 778.
- Clayton, Edwy Godwin**, discoloured rain, P., 101; discussion, P., 103.
- further experiments with phosphorus sesquisulphide, P., 231.
- Clemens, Paul**. See **Emil Fromm**.
- Cloëz, Charles**, solubility of gypsum in solutions of sodium chloride, A., ii, 291.
- plaster of Paris. I. Dehydration of gypsum, A., ii, 292.
- plaster of Paris. II. "Setting," A., ii, 292.
- Clover, Alphonso Morton**, existence of hydrogen tetroxide, A., ii, 417.
- Clover, Alphonso Morton**, and **George Fletcher Richmond**, hydrolysis of organic peroxides and peracids, A., i, 396.
- Clowes, George Henry Alexander**, experiments on urine, A., ii, 562.
- quantitative estimation of phosphates in stomach contents, A., ii, 693.
- Coehn, Alfred**, and **Moritz Gläser**, formation of metal oxides. I. The behaviour of cobalt and nickel solutions at the anode, A., ii, 80.
- Coehn, Alfred**, and **Yūkichi Osaka**, formation of metal oxides. Part II. Anodic oxidation of metals and electrolytic development of oxygen, A., ii, 261.
- Coffetti, Giulio**, relations between the nature and properties of solvents and their ionising capacity; electrical conductivity and its temperature coefficients in organic solvents, A., ii, 404.
- Coffignier, Ch.**, analysis of lithopone, A., ii, 44.
- Cohen, Emil Wilhelm**, meteoric iron from Rafrüti, Switzerland, A., ii, 491.
- meteoric iron from Cuernavaca, Mexico, A., ii, 491.
- Cohen, Emil Wilhelm**. See also **Aristides Brezina**.
- Cohen, Ernst [Julius]**, and **Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn**, conductive power of hydrazine and of substances dissolved therein, A., ii, 405.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **Th. Strengers**, atomic weight of antimony, A., ii, 432.
- Cohen, Ernst**. See also **J. W. Commelin**.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Samuel Henry Clifford Briggs**, the rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric chlorobenzoic acids, T., 1213; P., 207.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Henry Drysdale Dakin**, the constitution of the products of nitration of aceto-*m*-toluidide, T., 331.
- Cohn, Gotthilf**, physiological effect of manganese and experiments on the influence of manganese and iron on peptic digestion, A., ii, 166.
- Cohn, Paul**, and **Ludwig Springer**, derivatives of *p*- and *o*-aminobenzaldehydes, A., i, 492.
- Cohn, Paul**. See also **Paul Friedländer**.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, combustion of the muscular carbohydrate and the influence of the pancreas on it. Part I., A., ii, 738.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, and **Franz Soetbeer**, the gastric juice of newly-born animals, A., ii, 438.
- Colani, A.**, binary uranium compounds, A., ii, 652.
- Cole, Sydney W.**, physiological action of somnoform and ethyl bromide, A., ii, 502.
- Cole, Sydney W.** See also **Frederick Gowland Hopkins**.
- Collie, John Norman**, effect of mercury vapour on the spectrum of helium, A., ii, 49.

- Collingridge, Frank.** See *(Sir) William Ramsay*.
- Collmann, Fritz.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Colman, James.** See *Siegmund Gabriel*.
- Colson, [Jules] Albert,** compounds of plumbic acid with organic acids, A., i, 396, 456.
new plumbic derivatives; preparation; thermochemical study, A., i, 601.
the displacement of the sulphuric acid of alkali hydrogen sulphates by water, A., ii, 289.
- Comanducci, Ezio,** and **F. Marcello,** bromo-derivatives of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 485.
- Commelin, J. W.,** and **Ernst Cohen,** the electromotive force of the Daniell cell, A., ii, 585.
- Coninck.** See *Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Connstein, W., E. Hoyer,** and **H. Warthenburg,** fermentative fat-hydrolysis, A., i, 218.
- Conrad, Max,** and **Karl Hock,** formaldehyde derivatives of urethanes, A., i, 607.
- Conroy, James Terence,** action of sulphuric acid on platinum, A., ii, 433.
- Constam, Emil Joseph,** and **John White,** physico-chemical investigations in the pyridine series, A., i, 276.
- Conzetti, A.** See *Traugott Sandmeyer*.
- Cook, Alfred Newton,** derivatives of phenyl ether. Part V., A., i, 337.
- Cook, Alfred Newton,** and **Charles F. Eberly,** derivatives of phenyl ether. Part III., A., i, 250.
- Cook, Alfred Newton,** and **Guy G. Frary,** derivatives of phenyl ether. Part IV., A., i, 163.
- Cooke, W. Ternent,** the reduction of hydrazoic acid. P., 213.
the action of water and dilute caustic soda solutions on crystalline and amorphous arsenic, P., 243.
- Coomara-Swamy, Ananda K.** See *George Thurland Prior*.
- Coos, Nils,** selenodilactylic acids, A., i, 66.
- Copaux, H.,** oxidation of the acetates of cobalt and manganese by chlorine, A., i, 309.
analysis of cobalt compounds, A., ii, 454.
- Coppadoro, Angelo,** action of bromine on *m*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 257.
- Coppadoro, Angelo.** See also *Giacomo Carrara*.
- Corse, W. M.** See *James Flack Norris*.
- Costachescu, N.** See *Petru Poni*.
- Cosyns, G.** See *Henri Wuyts*.
- Cotte, Jules,** tyrosinase in *Suberites domuncula*, A., ii, 309.
- Cotte, Jules,** manganese and iron in sponges, A., ii, 311.
- Cotton, S.,** crystalline colouring matter from urine, A., i, 217.
- Cottrell, F. G.,** steady current ("Reststrom") in galvanic polarisation regarded as a diffusion problem, A., ii, 258.
- Coulaud, V.** See *Léon Grimbert*.
- Coulin, Pierre,** preparation of ψ -ionone hydrate, A., i, 837.
- Coupin, Henri,** assimilation of *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, A., ii, 446.
- Cousin, H.,** action of chlorine and of bromine on the mononitroveratroles, A., i, 166.
preparation of aristol and its derivatives, A., i, 166.
fatty acids of egg-lecithin, A., i, 675.
- Cousins, Herbert Henry,** and **H. S. Hammond,** estimation of available phosphoric acid and potash in soils, A., ii, 693.
- Cox, Alvin J.** See *John Maxson Stillman*.
- Cramer, Wilhelm.** See *Swale Vincent*.
- Cramer, William B.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Crampton, Charles Albert,** renovated butter, A., ii, 516.
- Crawley, J. T.,** fixation of phosphoric acid in the soil, A., ii, 325.
- Crawley, J. T.,** and **R. A. Duncan,** fixation of ammonia and potash by Hawaiian soils, A., ii, 235.
- Crendiropoulos, Milton.** See *Marc Armand Ruffer*.
- Crépieux, Pierre.** See *Frédéric Reverdin*.
- Creydt, Bodo.** See *Franz Lehmann*.
- Crismer, Léon,** physical constants, critical solution temperature, and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 10.
- Crofts, James Murray.** See *Robert Selby Morrell*.
- Croner, Fritz.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Crookes, (Sir) William,** emanations of radium, A., ii, 461.
- Crossley, Arthur William,** 3:5-dichloro-1:1:2-trimethyl Δ^2 -dihydrobenzene—a correction, P., 227.
- Crossley, Arthur William,** and **Paul Haas,** the action of phosphorus haloids on dihydroresorcins. Part II. Dihydroresorcin, T., 494; P., 75.
- Crossley, Arthur William,** and **Henry Rondel Le Sueur,** action of phosphorus haloids on dihydroresorcins. Part I. Dimethyldihydroresorcin, T., 110.
hydrocarbons of the cyclohexadiene series, A., i, 804.

- Crotogino, Fritz.** See **H. Nissenson.**
- Crouzel, Ed.,** estimation of tannic acid, A., ii, 113.
- Cullum, Myrtis Louise.** See **J. I. D. Hinds.**
- Culver, Lora R.** See **James Flack Norris.**
- Cummer, Frederick W.** See **Frederick Levy Dunlap.**
- Cumming, Alexander Charles,** the formation of urea by the direct hydrolysis of lead cyanate, T., 1391; P., 274; discussion, P., 274.
coorongite, a South Australian elaterite, A., ii, 433.
- Cuniasse, L.** See **Sanglé-Ferrière.**
- Cuntze, A.** See **Theophile Fischer.**
- Curie, (M^{me}.) Marie,** researches on radioactive substances, A., ii, 622.
- Curie, Pierre,** constancy of time characteristic of the disappearance of radioactivity induced by radium in a closed space, A., ii, 50.
induced radioactivity and the emanation of radium, A., ii, 255.
- Curie, Pierre, and J. Danne,** disappearance of radioactivity induced on solid substances by the action of radium, A., ii, 255.
emanation of radium and its coefficient of diffusion into air, A., ii, 462.
- Curie, Pierre, and A. Laborde,** heat spontaneously developed by salts of radium, A., ii, 346.
- Curtel, Georges,** use of nitrates for the characterisation of wines from sugar, A., ii, 247.
- Curtiss, Richard Sydney,** acid derivative of ethyl anilinomalonate, A., i, 162.
substituted derivatives of ethyl anilinomalonate, A., i, 754.
- Cushman, Allerton Seward,** cause of the cementing value of rock powders and the plasticity of clays, A., ii, 474.
- Cushny, Arthur Robertson,** saline diuresis, A., ii, 91.
physiological action of optical isomerides, A., ii, 564.
- Cybulsky, S.,** acetylation of some amino-derivatives of the naphthalene and quinoline groups, A., i, 775.
- Czadek, O. von,** amount of sugar contained in cinnamon bark, A., ii, 568.
- Czapek, Friedrich,** nitrogen assimilation and proteid formation of moulds, A., ii, 35, 168.
- Czerny, F.** See **Julius Stoklasa.**
- D.**
- Dahlem, K.** See **Felix Meyer.**
- Dahmer, Georg.** See **Friedrich Wilhelm Küster.**
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale,** the hydrolysis of ethyl mandelate by lipase, P., 161.
proteolytic action of kidney enzyme, A., ii, 671.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale.** See also **Julius Berend Cohen.**
- Dalmer, K.,** chemical changes in contact-metamorphism, A., ii, 224.
- Dalton, John,** centenary of, P., 140.
presentation of bust of, by Dr. Thorpe, P., 141, 212.
- Daniel, Karl, and Hans Leberle,** Rivot's quantitative estimation of iron in presence of zirconium, A., ii, 392.
- Daniel Lucien, and Victor Thomas,** utilisation of mineral principles by grafted plants, A., ii, 36.
- Danne, J.** See **Pierre Curie.**
- Dannenberg, Paul,** iodine and bromine derivatives of thymol, A., i, 338.
- Danziger, John Louis.** See **Edmund Howd Miller.**
- Danziger, Sigismund.** See **August Michaelis.**
- Darapsky, August,** reduction of ketohydrazines; benzhydrylhydrazine, A., i, 367.
reduction of ketohydrazines; benzhydrylhydrazine and *s*-dibenzhydrylhydrazine, A., i, 367.
- Darier, Georges, and E. Mannassewitsch,** condensation of nitro-derivatives of benzyl chloride with naphthylamines, A., i, 82.
- Darmstaedter, Ernst,** estimation of β -hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 394.
- Dastre, A., and A. Stassano,** kinase, antikinase, and protrypsin, A., ii, 497.
- David, Elkan, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki,** synthesis of 7:8-dihydroxychromone, A., i, 272.
- Davidsohn, J.** See **Arthur Rosenheim.**
- Davis, Bernard Francis,** gadolinite from West Australia, A., ii, 734.
- Davis, Bernard Francis, and Arthur Robert Ling,** action of malt diastase on potato starch paste, P., 275.
- Dawson, B.** See **Harold Baily Dixon.**
- Dawson, Harry Medforth,** the relative affinities of polybasic acids, T., 725; P., 135.
- Day, H. F.** See **W. B. Cannon.**
- Dean, Arthur L.** See **Yandell Henderson.**

- Debierne, André**, induced radioactivity caused by salts of actinium, A., ii, 257, 348.
- Débourdeaux, Léon**, volumetric estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 573.
- Decker, Herman**, ammonium compound, A., i, 278.
practical estimation of alkyl groups, A., ii, 763.
- Decker, Herman**, [with **Oscar Eliasberg**], ammonium compounds; action of alkalis on quinolinemethiodides, A., i, 516.
- Decker, Herman**, [and, in part, **Oscar Eliasberg**, and **Wacław Wisłoński**], ammonium compounds; action of alkalis on oxydihydro-bases, A., i, 718.
- Decker, Herman**, and **Harry Engler**, ammonium compounds, A., i, 518.
- Decker, Herman**, and **Boris Solonina**, [with **S. Gadomska**], nitrosophenol dyes, A., i, 838.
- Decker, Herman**, and **Andreas Stavropoulos**, nitroquinolones and nitro-carbostyrls. A., i, 719.
- Decker, Herman**. See also **S. Gadomska**.
- Dehérain, Pierre Paul**, and **Em. Demoussy**, yellow lupins, A., ii, 37.
white clover, A., ii, 97.
- Dehérain, Pierre Paul**, and **C. Dupont**, cultivation of wheat in the experimental fields at Grignon in 1902, A., ii, 96.
- Deichler, Christian**, and **Ch. Weizmann**, syntheses in the naphthacenequinone series, A., i, 349, 350, 640.
- Dekker, J.**, cocoa-seed shells (preparation of theobromine; xanthine derivatives; method of detection of the shells), A., ii, 172.
estimation of theobromine in cocoa, A., ii, 459.
some constituents of cocoa and kola and their estimation, A., ii, 619.
- Delage, Marcel**, pyrogallolsulphonic acids, A., i, 416.
action of alkaline-earth bases on the alkaline-earth pyrogallolsulphonates, A., i, 482, 559.
- Delage, Yves**, carbon dioxide as an agent in producing artificial parthenogenesis in star-fish, A., ii, 162, 737.
- Delange, Raymond**. See **Charles Moureu**.
- Delden, A. van**. See **Martinus Willem Beyerinck**.
- Delépine, [Stéphane] Marcel**, action of alkyl haloids on ammonium dithiocarbamate, A., i, 156.
nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide; dithiocarbamic esters derived from ammonia, A., i, 236.
- Delépine, [Stéphane] Marcel**, nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide; iminodithiocarbonic esters, A., i, 237.
nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide, A., i, 237.
heats of formation of some compounds containing sulphur and nitrogen, A., ii, 269.
- Delezenne, C.**, and **Henri Mouton**, presence of a kinase in some Basidiomycetes, A., ii, 229.
presence of an erepsin in Basidiomycetes, A., ii, 448.
- DeLury, J. S.** See **Francis Barclay Allan**.
- DeLury, Ralph E.**, rate of oxidation of potassium iodide by chromic acid, A., ii, 471.
- Demichel**, determination of alcohol and extract in wines by weight, A., ii, 337.
- Demjanoff, Nikolaus J.**, behaviour of ω -iodomethyltrimethylene towards alkali hydroxides, A., i, 80.
action of hydrogen bromide on nitro-isobutyl glycol, A., i, 394.
- Demjanoff, Nikolaus J.**, and **M. Luschnikoff**, products of the action of nitrous acid on tetramethylenylmethylamine. [ω -Aminomethylcyclobutane], A., i, 403.
- Demoussy, Em.**, vegetation in atmospheres rich in carbon dioxide, A., ii, 321.
- Demoussy, Em.** See also **Pierre Paul Dehérain**.
- Demuth, Eduard**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Denaro, Antonio**, and **Giuseppe Scarlata**, some transformations of *d*-pinene and terpene hydrate, A., i, 844.
- Dencks, Emil**. See **Carl Paal**.
- Denham, Henry H.**, an automatic gas generator, A., ii, 202.
- Denigès, Georges**, reactions of pinacolin and pinacone, A., i, 606.
volumetric estimation of true casein and other proteids in milk, A., ii, 460.
detection of quinine in organic secretions, etc., by means of its fluorescing properties, A., ii, 618.
- Denison, R. B.**, direct measurement of transport numbers, A., ii, 709.
- Dennis, Louis Munroe**, and **James George O'Neill**, estimation of benzene in illuminating gas, A., ii, 514.
- Dennstedt, Max [Eugen Hermann]**, simplified elementary analysis, A., ii, 103.

- Dennstedt, Max**, and **F. Hassler**, lead dioxide as absorbent in ultimate analysis, A., ii, 686.
- Denso, P.**, copper cadmium alloys, A., ii, 293.
quantitative deposition of metals by electrolysis, A., ii, 575.
- Descudé, Marcel**, new compound of the hexamethylenetetramine group, A., i, 72.
action of fatty amines on methylene dibenzoate, A., i, 168.
properties of compounds of the types $R \cdot CO \cdot O \cdot CH_2Cl$ and $(R \cdot CO \cdot O)_2CH_2$, A., i, 168.
polymerides of formaldehyde, A., i, 232.
chlorine derivatives of methylene chloroacetate and diacetate, A., i, 600.
condensations by zinc chloride, A., i, 735.
- Desfontaines, Marcel**. See **Gustave Blanc**, and **Albin Haller**.
- Desmoulières, Albert**, interpretation of the action of ferric chloride on salicylic acid, methyl salicylate, salicylaldehyde, and certain other phenolic compounds, A., i, 93.
existence in certain milks of a ferment which decomposes salol, A., ii, 312, 667.
estimation of ammoniacal nitrogen in "mistelles" and wines, A., ii, 689.
- Desmoulières, Albert**, and **E. Gautrelet**, urobilin in cow's milk, A., ii, 500.
- Detmar, Wilhelm**. See **Franz Kunckell**.
- Deussen, Ernst**, *d*-cadinene, A., i, 429.
- Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheidanstalt vorm. Roessler**, preparation of indoxyl, A., i, 632.
- Dewar, James**, and **Humphrey Owen Jones**, some physical properties of nickel carbonyl, A., ii, 485.
- Dewar, James**. See also **Henri Moissan**.
- Dickie, Albert E.**, manganese ferrocyanides, A., i, 155.
- Dickson, Charles W.**, nickel contained in nickelpyrrhotite from Sudbury in Canada, A., ii, 156.
condition of platinum in the nickel-copper ores from Sudbury, A., ii, 302.
- Diels, Otto**, nitrocentricarboxylic esters and syntheses by means of ethyl sodiocarbamate, A., i, 324.
condensation product from diacetyl and ethyl oxalate, A., i, 400.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Emil Abderhalden**, degradation of cholesterol, A., i, 819.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Arthur vom Dorp**, constitution of monosemicarbazones and acetylhydrazones of 1:2-diketones, A., i, 862.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Hans Jost**, reduction product of the polymeride of diacetyl. II., A., i, 427.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Max Liebermann**, new cyanuric acid compounds, A., i, 867.
- Dienert, F.**, action of zinc on microbes in water, A., ii, 447.
- Dierssen, Heinrich**, products of degradation of starch containing sugar, formed in the hydrolysis by means of oxalic acid, with special reference to Lintner's isomaltose, A., i, 321.
- Dieseldorff, Arthur**, nephrite from New Zealand, A., ii, 556.
- Dieterich, A. von**, and **Lothar Wöhler**, lecture experiments to demonstrate the law of mass action, A., ii, 274.
- Dieterich, Karl**, fatty oil contained in apricot kernels, A., ii, 95.
assay of beeswax, A., ii, 767.
- Dietrich, T.**, injuriousness of perchlorate, A., ii, 571.
- Dietze, Albert**. See **Aristides Kanitz**.
- Dilthey, Walther**, silicon compounds, A., i, 405, 591.
- Dimroth, Otto**, syntheses with phenylazoimide [triazobenzene], A., i, 450.
- Dimroth, Otto**, [with **Ernst Eberhardt**, **Eugen Letsche**, and **G. Werner**], syntheses with phenylazoimide, A., i, 127.
- Dimroth, Otto**, and **Heinrich Feuchter**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on ethyl propionylphenylacetate, A., i, 629.
carbon monoxide scission from ethyl α -bromopropionylphenylacetate, A., i, 631.
- Ditmar, Rudolf**, methylglucoside and other derivatives of lactose, A., i, 151.
- Dito, Johannes Willebrordus**, action of phosphorus on hydrazine, A., ii, 592.
- Ditrich, M.** See **Nicolai A. Menschutkin**.
- Dittrich, Max**, estimation of manganese in rocks, A., ii, 107.
chemical-geological investigations on absorption by decomposed rocks, A., ii, 176.
separation of manganese and iron, A., ii, 576.
- Dittrich, Max**, and **Carl Hassel**, quantitative separations by persulphates in acid solution, A., ii, 243, 454.
new method for the analysis of ferri- and ferro-cyanides, A., ii, 581.

- Ditz, Hugo**, and **Benjamin Max Margosches**, iodometric standardisation, A., ii, 450.
- Divers, Edward**, constitution of nitric peroxide, P., 283.
peroxylaminesulphonic acid, P., 283.
silver hyponitrite, A., ii, 725.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, the action of metallic thiocyanates on carbonyl chloride, T., 84.
salts of a mercaptoid isomeric form of thioallophanic acid, and a new synthesis of iminocarbaminethioalkyls, T., 550 ; P., 104.
- Dixon, Harold Baily**, and **William Arthur Bone**, an analysis of the natural gas at Heathfield, Sussex, P., 63.
- Dixon, Harold Baily**, [and, in part, **J. Bower**, **L. Bradshaw**, **B. Dawson**, **Edward Graham**, **R. H. Jones**, and **Edward Halford Strange**], movements of the flame in the explosion of gases, A., ii, 273.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**. See **Thomas Grigor Brodie**.
- Dobbie, James Johnston**, and **Alexander Lauder**, on the relation between the absorption spectra and the chemical structure of corydaline, berberine, and other alkaloids, T., 605 ; P., 7.
the absorption spectra of laudanine and laudanose in relation to their constitution, T., 626 ; P., 9 ; discussion, P., 10.
- Dobbie, James Johnston**, **Alexander Lauder**, and **Charles Kenneth Tinkler**, the constitution of cotarnine, T., 598 ; P., 75 ; discussion, P., 77.
the relative strengths of the alkaline hydroxides and of ammonia as measured by their action on cotarnine, P., 279 ; discussion, P., 280.
- Dobroserdoff, Dimitri**, analysis of chromic acid and of its ammonium salts, A., ii, 761.
- Doby, G.**, action of calcium on alcoholic ammonia, A., i, 546.
- Doelter [y Cisterich]**, **Cornelio [August]**, melting points of mineral and rocks, A., ii, 26.
- Döring, K.** See **Max Weger**.
- Dörpinghaus, Theodor**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Dokkum, Lolke**, carboxyethylcamphor, A., i, 504.
- Dolezalek, Friedrich**. See **Friedrich Kohlrausch**.
- Doll, Paul**, potassium manuring of barley and replacement of potassium by sodium, A., ii, 174.
- Donard, E.**, and **Henri Labbé**, proteid substance from maize grains, A., i, 215, 782.
- Donington, George C.** See **Thomas Martin Lowry**.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, and **Bryce Chudleigh Burt**, the solubilities and transition points of lithium nitrate and its hydrates, T., 335 ; P., 37.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, and **Robert Le Rossignol**, the velocity and mechanism of the reaction between potassium ferricyanide and potassium iodide in neutral aqueous solution, T., 703 ; P., 120.
- Donzé, G.**, and **Eugène Lambling**, estimation of urea, A., ii, 581.
- Dootson, Frederick William**. See **William James Sell**.
- Dorp, Arthur vom**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Dorp, Willem Anne van**. See **Sebastian Hoogewerff**.
- Dorset, M.** See **Emil Alexander de Schweinitz**.
- Dougherty, George T.**, iron analysis, A., ii, 45.
- Dowdard, Edwin**, apparatus for the detection and estimation of minute traces of arsenic, A., ii, 41.
- Doyon, Maurice**, and **Albert Morel**, action of sodium carbonate on monobutyryl, A., ii, 225.
saponifying action of serum on esters, A., ii, 560.
action of pancreatic lipase in the presence of blood, A., ii, 660.
glycerol in the blood, A., ii, 661.
- Dreverhoff, P.** See **Otto Fischer**.
- Duceschi, Virgilio**, blood coagulation in Invertebrates, A., ii, 162.
- Ducháček, F.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Duden, Paul**, and **R. Freytag**, β -hydroxy- β -methyladipic acid, A., i, 400.
transformation of lævulic acid into derivatives of cyclopentadiene, A., i, 420.
- Düllberg, P.**, behaviour of the vanadates in aqueous solution, A., ii, 733.
- Dürkes, Karl**. See **Wolf Müller**.
- Dufau, Émile**, manganese aluminate, A., ii, 151.
- Dugoujon, Edgar**. See **Ernest Charon**.
- Duhem, Pierre [Maurice Marie]**, permanent changes and thermodynamics. IX., A., ii, 529.
eutectic and transition points in binary mixtures which yield mixed crystals, A., ii, 718.

- Dumont, Gustave**, preparation of crystalline sodium alum, A, 11, 547.
- Duncan, R. A.** See **J. T. Crawley**.
- Dunlap, Frederick Levy**, and **Frederick W. Cummer**, action of the sodium salts of dibasic acids on aniline hydrochloride, and of aniline on phthalyl chloride and succinyl chloride, A, 1, 699.
- Dunstan, Albert E.**, and **William H. C. Jemmett**, the viscosity of liquid mixtures, P., 215.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, the chemical reactions involved in the rusting of iron, P., 150.
- Dupont, C.** See **Pierre Paul Dehérain**.
- Dupouy, Raoul**, influence of alkaloids on oxidation, A., 11, 676.
- Dupré, jun.**, and **Bialas**, determination of the solubility of magnesium oxide and zinc oxide in water, A., 11, 293.
- Dupré, jun.**, and **E. Muller**, standardisation of potassium permanganate by means of oxalates, A., 11, 184.
- Durand, E.**, estimation of malonic acid by means of potassium permanganate, A., 11, 767.
- Duval, H.**, nitric esters of hydroxy acids, A, 1, 603, 676.
- Dyson, Gibson**, and **Arthur Harden**, the combination of carbon monoxide with chlorine under the influence of light, T, 201.
- Dziewonski, Karl**, [with **Paul Bachmann**], decacyclene (tinaphthylenebenzene) and dinaphthylenethiophen, A., 1, 431.
- Dziewonski, Karl.** See also **Paul Bachmann**.
- E.**
- Eakle, Arthur Starr**, palacheite, A, 11, 490.
- Earle, Raymond Bartlett.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Easterfield, Thomas Hill**, and **Bernard Cracroft Aston**, rimu resin, P., 190.
- the karaka fruit, P., 191.
- Easterfield, Thomas Hill.** See also **Oswald Silberrad**.
- Eberhardt, Ernst.** See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Eberly, Charles F.** See **Alfred Newton Cook**.
- Ebstein, Erich**, influence of putrefaction on the amount of pentoses in animal organs, A., 11, 92.
- Ecale, H.**, estimation of digitalin in official preparations of digitalis and digitalin, A., 11, 344.
- Eccles, David Charles**, action of isovaleraldehyde on antipyrine, A., 1, 289.
- Eckstein, O.**, sulphonation of 1,8-dinitronaphthalene, A., 1, 20.
- Eder, Josef Maria**, absorption spectra of indigotin, diaminoindigotin, and tetra azoindigotin, A., 1, 344.
- Edinger, Albert**, and **John B. Ekeley**, action of sulphur chloride on aromatic amines, A., 1, 58.
- Edinger, Albert**, and **Ipo C. Ritsema**, thioacridone and selenoacridone, A., 1, 719.
- Edwards, Gaston Holcomb.** See **Yandell Henderson**.
- Effront, Jean**, action of abietic acid on ferments, A, 11, 565.
- Egidi, Umberto.** See **Clemente Montemartini**.
- Egoroff, Iwan W.**, action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of the series $C_nH_{2n-2}O_2$. I., A., 1, 789.
- action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of the series $C_nH_{2n-2}O_2$. II. Action of nitrogen peroxide on crotonic and isocrotonic acids and on ethyl crotonate, A., 1, 790.
- action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of the series $C_nH_{2n-2}O_2$. III. Action of nitrogen peroxide on methylacrylic acid, A., 1, 790.
- Ehrenfeld, Richard**, decomposition of ethyl alcohol at high temperatures with carbon, aluminium, and magnesium, A., 1, 306.
- formation of hydrogen ions from the methylene groups of succinic, malonic, and glutaric acids, A., 1, 548.
- velocity of reaction between potassium permanganate and oxalic acid, A., 11, 134.
- Ehrenfeld, Richard.** See also **Josef Habermann**.
- Ehrensperger, H.** See **Richard Escales**.
- Ehrlich, Felix**, new nitrogenous constituents of sugar residues, A., 1, 796.
- Eibner, Alexander**, mechanism of Friedlander's reaction for converting diazotates [diazoxides] into hydrocarbons, A., 1, 447.
- replacement of bromine by chlorine in the benzene ring, A, 1, 471.
- the phthalones, A., 1, 644.
- diphenamine [dianilino-] compounds of aldehydes, A., 1, 750.
- constitution of mixed azo-compounds. I. Knorr's phenylmethylpyrazolone-azobenzene, A., 1, 871.
- Eichengrün, Arthur**, aristochin, mesotan, helmitol, and theocine, A., 1, 195.

- Eidmann, Wilhelm**, and **Ludwig Moeser**, strontium ferrate, A., ii, 546.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Hugo Hütz**, glycine compounds of some phenols, A., i, 90.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Stephan Jahn**, study of aminocamphor, A., i, 43.
substituted aminoacetates of menthol and borneol, A., i, 351.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Carl Mettler**, action of carbonyl chloride and pyridine on alcohol acids, A., i, 29.
dicresotides, A., i, 30.
action of carbonyl chloride and pyridine on acid amides, A., i, 30.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Edward Ruppert**, new drugs. III. Methyl *m*-amino-*p*-hydroxybenzoate ("Orthoform neu"), A., i, 257.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Jules Schmidlin**, study of carbonylsalicylamide, A., i, 31.
- Eisenstein, Carl**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Ekblom, Alfred**, *o*-aminobenzenesulphonamide and its derivatives and diazo-sulphonine compounds, A., i, 410.
- Ekeley, John B.** See **Albert Edinger**.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Kurt Brand**, electrochemical reduction of ketones, A., i, 99.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Jacob Forssell**, behaviour of a lead anode in solutions of sodium hydroxide and the electrolysis of solutions of sodium hydroxide containing lead, A., ii, 5.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Willy Keiper**, preparation of benzotriazoles, A., i, 662.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Wilhelm Kirsch**, *m*-azophenol, A., i, 539.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Robert Kremann**, electrochemical reduction of stilbene derivatives, A., i, 584.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Richard Nübling**, plumbic salts, A., ii, 727.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Frederic William Rixon**, cathodic deposition of lead, A., ii, 427.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Hugo Schlemmer**, reactions of aromatic nitrothiocarbamides, A., i, 555.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Edward Stohr**, irregularities caused by the use of lead anodes in solutions of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 587.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Alfred Wogrinz**, electrochemical reduction of *m*-nitroacetophenone and of *m*-nitrobenzophenone, A., i, 635.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **Theodor Wohlfahrt**, electrolytic reduction of *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonic acids in alkaline solution, A., i, 80.
benzidines, A., i, 212.
- Elger, Franz**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Eliasberg, Oscar**. See **Herman Decker**.
- Elisséeff, E.** See **E. Wosnessensky**.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 620.
indole formation and indican excretion in rabbits during inanition, A., ii, 670.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, and **Max Gentzen**, tryptophan, the precursor of indole in proteid putrefaction, A., i, 781.
- Elmer, Morgan S.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Elschaninoff, Eugen**. See **Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Embden, Gustav**, and **Franz Knoop**, the behaviour of albumoses in the alimentary wall and their occurrence in the blood, A., ii, 86.
- Emery, A. L.**, rapid volumetric method for estimating phosphoric acid in fertilisers, A., ii, 41.
- Emilio, Luigi d', jun.**, organic arsenic in therapeutics; cacodylic and methylarsinic acids and their salts, A., ii, 252.
- Emmerich, Wilhelm**. See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Emmerling, Oskar**, decomposition of proteids by means of Bacteria, A., ii, 229.
formation of oxalic acid by moulds, A., ii, 447.
- Emmerling, Oskar**, and **Emil Abderhalden**, a mould converting quinic acid into protocatechuic acid, A., ii, 503.
- Emster, Konrad van**. See **Emil Fromm**.
- Endemann, Hermann**, and **John W. Paisley**, manganese borate, A., ii, 215, 372.
- Endres, Anton**. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Engler, Carl**, and **Adalbert Engler**, condensation products from α -pyridyl methyl ketone with benzaldehyde and *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 113.
- Engler, Carl**, [with **Theoph. Ginsberg**], the rendering active of oxygen. VIII. Autoxidation of cerous salts and indirect autoxidation, A., ii, 599.
- Engler, Harry**. See **Herman Decker**.
- Enriquez, and Hallion**, [action of secretin], A., ii, 316.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, regularities in the composition of halogen double salts, A., ii, 418, 538, 552.
constitution of vanadium double fluorides, A., ii, 487.
action of hydrochloric acid on vanadic acid; preparation of double compounds of vanadium pentoxide containing chlorine, A., ii, 487.

- Epstein, Wilhelm**, [derivatives of diaminodiphenylmethane], A., i, 580.
- Eras, Kurt**. See **Franz Kunczell**.
- Erben, Franz**, estimation of urea in human urine, A., ii, 581.
- Ecklentz, Wilhelm**, diuresis; the influence on chlorate excretion by infusion of sodium chloride, A., ii, 33.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, determination of vapour density under diminished pressure, A., ii, 62.
the nature of the metallic condition, A., ii, 67.
orthonitric acid and the compounds obtained from it by elimination of water, A., ii, 73.
the constitution of arsenious oxide, A., ii, 74.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, and **Max von Unruh**, molecular weight determinations of solid and liquid substances in the Weinhold vacuum vessel, A., ii, 59.
yellow arsenic, A., ii, 73.
- Ericson-Aurén, Tycho**, and **Wilhelm Palmaer**, dissolution of metals. II., A., ii, 718.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, new synthesis of serine, A., i, 29.
 α -hydroxyphenylbutyrolactone and its conversion into benzoylpropionic acid, A., i, 32.
a new method of separating racemic compounds into optically active components, A., i, 412.
direct migration of hydroxyl groups from the α - to γ -positions, A., i, 419.
labile and stable crotonolactones, A., i, 676.
action of ammonia on a mixture of two α -oxyacids, A., i, 677.
a new isomerism of ethylene derivatives, A., i, 697.
formation and transformation of cinnamylformic acid [styryl glyoxylic acid], A., i, 698.
constitution of α -oxylactones, A., i, 701.
synthesis of cystin, A., i, 791.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, and **Arbenz**, constitution of the acid $C_{16}H_{14}O_8$ obtained by the reduction of α -oxydiphenylbutyrolactone, A., i, 418.
- Erlor, Arthur**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Erlwein, Georg**, a new starting material (calcium cyanamide) for the preparation of alkali cyanides, A., i, 611.
- Errera, Giorgio**, synthetic preparations by means of indandione (diketohydrindene), A., i, 265.
derivatives of indandione; synthesis of α -di-*o*-benzylenepyridine, A., i, 854.
- Escales, Richard**, sulphonic acids of 2:4-dinitrostilbene, A., i, 81.
- Escales, Richard**, and **H. Ehrensperger**, tetrathiocyanodiamminediaquochromic acid, A., i, 797.
- Escales, Richard**, and **Georg Kling**, action of boron trichloride on phenylhydrazine, A., i, 120.
- Escherich, F.**, and **Martin Moest**, electrolytic preparation of tetra-alkyldiaminobenzhydrols, A., i, 89.
- Etard, Alexandre**, and **Antony Vila**, musculamine, a base derived from muscles, A., i, 110.
presence of cadaverine in the products of hydrolysis of muscle, A., i, 589.
- Ettlinger, Friedrich**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Euler[-Chelpin], Hans von**, ethyl β -aminocrotonate and nitrous acid, A., i, 234.
reaction between amines and nitrous acid, A., i, 298.
products from the hydrolysis of diazoethers, A., i, 722.
argentammonium bases and silver hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 514.
complex silver ions, A., ii, 717.
- Evans, Laming**, serum from typhoid convalescents, A., ii, 674.
- Evans, Nevil Norton**, native arsenic from Montreal, A., ii, 300.
- Everding, Willibald**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Exner, Franz F.**, rapid precipitation of metals in the electrolytic way, A., ii, 756.
- Eyre, John Vargas**. See **Raphael Meldola**.

F.

- Facchinato, Arnaldo**, degree of acidity and other analytical data of various wheaten flours, A., ii, 393.
- Faivre, P.** See **Pierre Genyvesse**.
- Falk, M. J.** See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Falta, W.**, and **Leo Langstein**, production of homogentisic acid from phenylalanine, A., ii, 496.
- Falta, W.** See also **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Fanto, Richard**, estimation of glycerol in soap-lyes, A., ii, 515.
silver iodide-nitrate and silver iodide, A., ii, 648.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, hydroxybenzyl haloids from negatively substituted phenols, A., i, 338.
preparation of alkyl-oxyethyl esters of salicylic acid, A., i, 485.

- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, tertiary bases of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 498.
 preparation of *p*-chloronitro- and *p*-bromonitro-anthraquinones, A., i, 498.
 menthyl glycolate, A., i, 501.
 preparation of atropinium alkyl nitrates, A., i, 512.
 salicylyl derivatives of the Cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 513.
 [methylated indoles and their sulphonic acids], A., i, 516.
 asymmetric alkylated diaminoacridine dyes, A., i, 518.
 preparation of theophylline and its alkali derivatives, A., i, 527.
 compounds of nucleic acid and its derivatives with formaldehyde, A., i, 543.
 preparation of alkaline additive products of aromatic polyhydroxy-compounds, A., i, 558.
 preparation of derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 564.
 preparation of a yellow acridine dye, A., i, 584.
 4:4'-diaminodiphenylcarbamidedisulphonic acid, A., i, 584.
 derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 640.
 nitro-derivatives of α -arylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 770.
 preparation of alkylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 839.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, preparation of anilino-acetonitrile and its derivatives, A., i, 475.
 phthalylhydroxylamic acid, A., i, 491.
 preparation of a cyclogeraniolanehydroxycarboxylic acid, A., i, 502.
 preparation of alkyl and aryl derivatives of chloroaminofluoran, A., i, 509.
 acyl derivatives of aminocaffeine, A., i, 512.
 compounds of dimethylaminophenyl-dimethylpyrazolone with camphoric acid, A., i, 530.
 separation of glycine and its homologues from inorganic compounds, A., i, 607.
 preparation of a cyclogeraniolenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 627.
 electrolytic preparation of azobenzene, A., i, 662.
 preparation of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 754, 832.
 cyclogeraniolenealdehyde, A., i, 764.
 [substituted phenyl benzyl ethers], A., i, 817.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, dinitrosulphonic acids of the dialkyl ethers of anthrachrysone, anthraflavic acid, and isoanthraflavic acid, A., i, 840.
 preparation of dimethyl- and diethylaminophenyldimethylpyrazolone, A., i, 866.
- Farkas, G.**, concentration of hydroxyl ions in blood-serum, A., ii, 736.
Farkas, G., and **E. Scipiadès**, molecular concentration of blood-serum in pregnancy, and of amniotic fluid, A., ii, 736.
Farkas, K., chorionin, A., ii, 741.
Farmer, Robert Crosbie, acid salts of monobasic acids, T., 1440; P., 274.
Farnsteiner, K., separation of unsaturated fatty acids, A., ii, 394.
Farrington, Oliver Cummings, free phosphorus in the Saline Township meteorite, A., ii, 304.
Faust, Edwin Stanton, acocantherin: African arrow poisons, A., i, 191.
 active components of the secretions of the skin glands of the toad, A., ii, 313.
Fawsitt, Charles Edvard, decomposition of carbamide, A., ii, 15.
Fay, Irving Weltherbee, and **Albert F. Seeker**, reducibility of some metallic oxides by hydrogen and carbon monoxide, A., ii, 597.
Fecht, Hermann. See **Robert Paschorr**.
Federlin, Wilhelm, reaction between potassium persulphate, hydrogen iodide, and phosphorous acid, A., ii, 14.
Fedoroff, Eugraph S. von., kedabekite and violaite, A., ii, 436.
Feige, Kurt. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
Feld, Walther, behaviour of magnesium chloride in a steam boiler, A., ii, 77.
Feldmann, Paul, new method for the estimation of tannins, A., ii, 519.
Fellner, Richard. See **Ernst Freund**.
Fels, G., anorthite bomb from St. Christopher, West Indies, A., ii, 557.
Fenton, Henry John Horstman, a reagent for the identification of urea and certain other nitrogen compounds, T., 187.
Féré, Ch., physiological action of sodium bromovaleate, A., ii, 442.
Ferrari, Ugo. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
Ferrulli, Felice. See **Luigi Francesconi**.
Féry, Charles, heat and light radiations of certain oxides, A., ii, 124.
 determination of boiling points of copper and zinc, A., ii, 293.

- Fetvadjian, Aram.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
Feuchter, Heinrich. See *Otto Dimroth*.
Fichter, Fritz, and Alfred Beisswenger, reduction of glutaric anhydride to δ -valerolactone, A., i, 459.
Fichter, Fritz, and Jaroslav Fröhlich, formazyl dyes, A., i, 722.
Fichter, Fritz, and Ernst Grether, a new synthesis of the benzene ring, A., i, 481.
Fici, Saverio, action of succinic acid on *p*-anisidine, A., i, 162.
Figuera, J. See *Paul Lebeau*.
Filehne, Wilhelm, diuresis. I. Introduction, A., ii, 33.
Filehne, Wilhelm, and H. Biberfeld, diuresis, A., ii, 33, 501.
Filehne, Wilhelm, and Walter Ruschhaupt, diuresis, A., ii, 501.
Finck, Albert. See *Erwin Rupp*.
Findlay, Alexander, method for the calculation of solubilities, A., ii, 65.
Fingerling, Gustav. See *Carl Beger*.
Finoguéff. See *Michael I. Konowaloff*.
Finzi, Bicz, solubility of silver chloride in presence of mercuric salts, A., ii, 210.
Firbas, Richard, identity test for condrang extract, A., ii, 459.
Fireman, Ernestine, and Peter Fireman, action of phosphonium iodide on polychlorides, A., ii, 644.
Fireman, Peter, deduction of the magnitude of the osmotic pressures in dilute solutions according to the kinetic theory, A., ii, 133.
Firma Rud. Rütgers, separation of *p*- and *m*-cresols, A., i, 479, 555.
Fischer, Arthur, quantitative analysis by electrolysis. XIII. Electrolytic estimation of antimony and its separation from tin, A., ii, 616.
Fischer, August, detection of phosphorus, A., ii, 692.
Fischer, Emil, synthesis of polypeptides, A., i, 465, 799.
 hydrolysis of casein and silk-fibroin by acids, A., i, 779.
Fischer, Emil, and Emil Abderhalden, hydrolysis of oxyhaemoglobin by the aid of hydrochloric acid, A., i, 136.
 digestion of proteids by the pancreas ferments, A., ii, 666.
Fischer, Emil, and Edward Andreae, chitonic and chitaric acids, A., i, 678.
Fischer, Emil, and Peter Bergell, β -naphthalenesulphonic derivatives of amino-acids, A., i, 24.
 derivatives of dipeptides and their behaviour towards [pancreas ferments, A., i, 694.
Fischer, Emil, and Theodor Dörpinghaus, hydrolysis of horn, A., i, 216.
Fischer, Emil, and Hermann Leuchs, synthesis of serine, *l*-glucosaminic acid, and other hydroxyamino-acids, A., i, 12.
 synthesis of *d*-glucosamine, A., i, 233.
Fischer, Emil, and von Mering, new class of narcotics, A., i, 552.
Fischer, Emil, and Erich Otto, synthesis of some dipeptide derivatives, A., i, 607.
 synthesis of polypeptides, A., i, 800.
Fischer, Emil, and Max Darwin Slimmer, attempts at an asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 696.
Fischer, Franz, valvular action and pulverisation of copper anodes, A., ii, 587.
Fischer, Georg. See *Otto Ruff*.
Fischer, Karl T., and Heinrich Alt, boiling point, freezing point, and vapour tension of pure nitrogen at low pressures, A., i, 72.
 freezing and melting pressure of nitrogen, A., i, 72.
Fischer, Otto, [with R. Berckhemer, J. Ulbricht, P. Dreverhoff, and Theodor Merl], action of phosphorus pentachloride on 1-alkylpyridones and 1-alkylquinolones. IV., A., i, 52.
Fischer, Otto, and Eduard Hepp, β -dimethylnaphthasafranine, A., i, 59.
 indulines of the aminoazobenzene fusion, A., i, 134.
 naphthaphenoxazine derivatives, A., i, 654.
Fischer, Richard, and O. A. Soell, alkaloids of *Dicentra Cucullaria*, A., i, 193.
Fischer, Richard, and M. E. Tweeden, alkaloids of *Eschscholzia californica*, A., i, 193.
Fischer, Theophile, and A. Cuntze, cadmium, zinc, and bismuth cobaltocyanides, A., i, 76.
Fischer, Theophile, and H. von Wartenburg, mercury oxybromide, A., ii, 79.
Fischler, Max. See *Wilhelm Franz Loebisch*.
Fisher, Cassius A. See *Erwin Hinckley Barbour*.
Fiske, Augustus Henry. See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
Fitzpatrick, J. J., pebbles of argentiferous copper from Mexico, A., ii, 300.
Fleig, C., action of secretin, A., ii, 385.
Fletcher, W. M., oxygen and the "survival metabolism" of muscle, A., ii, 89.
 osmotic properties of muscle due to fatigue, A., ii, 90.

- Flett, John Smith**, and **William Pollard**, pseudogaylussite from the Clyde, A., ii, 379.
- Flexner, Simon**, and **Hideyo Noguchi**, constitution of snake venom and snake sera, A., ii, 500.
- Flora, Charles P.** See **Philip Embury Browning**.
- Flürscheim, Bernhard**, law of substitution in aromatic compounds, A., i, 79.
- Flury, Ferdinand**. See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Foa, Virgilio**. See **Mario Betti**.
- Foerg, Richard**, glucoside formation from bioses, A., i, 713.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and **K. Gyr**, action of iodine on alkalis, A., ii, 209.
electrolysis of solutions of potassium iodide, A., ii, 352.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and **Erich Müller**, theory of the action of halogens on alkalis, A., ii, 142.
theory of the electrolysis of solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 350.
- Fokin, Sergius**, estimation of carbon dioxide in the carbonates of the alkali and alkaline earth metals by means of the alkalimeter, A., ii, 391.
- Folin, Otto**, estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 116, 518.
estimation of ammonia in urine and liquids of animal origin, A., ii, 239.
acidity of urine, A., ii, 562.
rigor mortis, A., ii, 674.
- Fonzes-Diacon, Henri**, and **Carquet**, toxicity of sodium nitroprusside, A., ii, 605.
volumetric estimation of alkali nitroprussides and of soluble cadmium salts, A., ii, 617.
- Foot, Harry Ward**, thiocyanates of silver and potassium and their solubility, A., i, 797.
iodides of caesium, A., ii, 367.
double caesium and mercuric chlorides and their solubility, A., ii, 728.
- Forbes, Frederic B.**, and **Gilbert H. Pratt**, estimation of carbonic acid in drinking water, A., ii, 694.
- Forch, Carl** [**Friedrich Otto Hugo**], specific heat of solutions of naphthalene in various organic solvents; heat change arising from the dissolution of naphthalene in various solvents, A., ii, 632.
certain regularities in the molecular volumes of inorganic salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 714.
- Forcrand, Robert** [**Hippolyte**] *de*, zinc oxide, A., ii, 20.
- Forcrand, Robert** [**Hippolyte**] *de*, composition and constitution of hydrates of hydrogen sulphide, A., i, 221.
physical properties of trimethylcarbinol, A., i, 455.
composition of the hydrates of gases, A., ii, 134.
simple relation between the molecular heat of solidification and the boiling point, A., ii, 267, 353, 466.
specific heats and heats of vaporisation or fusion of aniline and other organic compounds, A., ii, 409.
- Ford, William Ebenezzer**, composition of dumortierite, A., ii, 158.
rickardite, a new mineral, A., ii, 302.
composition of axinite, A., ii, 436.
- Forghieri, Luigi**. See **Giuseppe Plancher**.
- Formenti, Carlo**, detection of saccharin in milk, A., ii, 48.
- Forssell, Jacob**. See **Karl Elbs**.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, studies in the camphane series. Part X. The constitution of enolic benzoylcamphor, T., 98.
studies in the camphane series. Part XI. The dioximes of camphorquinone and other derivatives of isonitrosocamphor, T., 514; P., 97; discussion, P., 98.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and **Ernest Arthur Jenkinson**, studies in the camphane series. Part XII. *aa*-Benzoylnitrocampaophors and *aa*-benzoyliodocampaophor, T., 537.
- Fortey, (Miss) Emily C.** See **Sydney Young**.
- Fortner, Max**, condensation of fluorene with benzoic chloride, A., i, 177.
- Fosse, Robert**, a derivative of hydrogen peroxide [dinaphthapyranol], A., i, 49.
polymerisation and fission of the molecule in the pyranol series, A., i, 357.
transformations of phenyl carbonate and phenyl salicylate, A., i, 485.
a reaction in which symmetrical diarylpyrones [xanthones] are produced, A., i, 510.
- Fosse, Robert**, and **A. Robyn**, some new compounds of the pyranol series, A., i, 646.
- Fournier, H.**, *p*-ethylbenzaldehyde, A., i, 347.
- Fowler, A.**, new series of lines in the spectrum of magnesium, A., ii, 461.
- Fox, Charles James John**. See **Richard Abegg**.

- Fraenkel, Albert**, action of ricin on fishes' blood, A., ii, 663.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, preparation and constitution of histidine, A., i, 650.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, constitution of derivatives of santonin, A., i, 830.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **Guido Bargellini**, haloid and nitro-derivatives of naphthalic anhydride; influence of the substituents on fluorescence, A., i, 34.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **Giuseppe Bresciani**, preparation of nitrosyl chloride, A., ii, 724.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **Umberto Cialdea**, nitroso-organic anhydrides, A., i, 788.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **Felice Ferrulli**, action of nitrous acid on the oximes of the santonin series; santolic acid, A., i, 829.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **Curio Manio Mundici**, intermolecular transpositions in the synthesis of aromatic aldehydes by Gattermann's method; derivatives of *p*-dimethylbenzaldehyde, A., i, 426.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **Evaristo Piazza**, silver and mercury compounds of certain oximes; transformation of stereoisomeric oximes, A., i, 835.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and (*Mlle.*) **Francesca Pirazzoli**, derivatives of acenaphthenequinone and their relations to the *o*-diketones, A., i, 500.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **Giovanni de Plato**, substituted halogenated amides, A., i, 798.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, [with **Attema**], so-called compounds of salts of sulphocarboxylic acids with sulphuric esters, A., i, 484.
- Franchis, M. de.** See **Giovanni Leonardi**.
- Francis, Francis Ernest**, Schiff's additive products from ethyl acetoacetate and benzylideneaniline, A., i, 411.
- François, Maurice**, compounds of gold chloride and pyridine, A., i, 652.
- estimation of pyridine in aqueous solution, A., ii, 704.
- Frank, Adolph**, rendering atmospheric nitrogen available for agriculture and industry, A., ii, 570.
- Frank, Fritz.** See **Eduard Marckwald**.
- Frank, Henry.** See **Edmund Howd Miller**.
- Frank, Otto**, and **Fritz Voit**, physiological action of pilocarpine, A., ii, 167.
- Franke, Adolf [Emil]**, and **Moriz Kohn**, synthesis of alkylated glutaric acids from β -glycols. I. Synthesis of α -methylglutaric acid, A., i, 66.
- synthesis of alkylated pentamethylenediamine [γ -diaminopentane] and alkylated piperidines from β -glycols. Part I. A., i, 153.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, alkaloids of isopyrum and isopyroine, A., i, 357.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, **Henry Leonard Heathcote**, and **Clarence James Green**, the nitration of diethyl monobenzoyl- and mono-*p*-toluyl-tartrates, T., 168.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, **Henry Leonard Heathcote**, and (*Miss*) **Hilda Jane Hartle**, nitrotartaric acid and some of its ethereal salts, T., 154.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, and **Ernest Ormerod**, the influence of cyclic radicals on optical activity; tartaric and ac-tetrahydro- β -naphthylamides, furfurylamide, and piperidide, T., 1342; P., 230.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, and **Arthur Slaton**, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of tartramide, T., 1349; P., 229.
- Franklin, D. R.** See **James Flack Norris**.
- Fräprie, Frank Roy.** See **Charles Palache**.
- Fraps, George Stronach**, nitrification, A., ii, 448.
- Frary, Guy G.** See **Alfred Newton Cook**.
- Frazer, Joseph Christie Whitney**, relations between the colour, composition, and constitution of the alkali derivatives of the nitrophenols, A., i, 816.
- comparative study of *m*-sulphaminebenzoic acids made by different methods, A., i, 825.
- Frear, William**, and **Charles P. Beistle**, some Cuban soils of chemical interest, A., ii, 236.
- Frear, William**, and **M. H. Pingree**, creaming of milk during its sale, A., ii, 340.
- Fredenhagen, Carl**, passivity of iron and the periodic phenomena observed at iron electrodes, A., ii, 353.
- Frenzel, Carl**, aqueous ammonia solution, A., ii, 72.
- electrolysis of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 528.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 41.
- estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 328.

- Frerichs, Gustav**, testing sublimate-dressings, A., ii, 335.
volumetric estimation of free and combined sulphuric acid, A., ii, 389.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, and **G. Breustedt**, arylhydantoins, A., i, 16.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, and **H. Hupka**, thiocarbamides of the phenylenediamines, A., i, 654.
- Frerichs, Gustav**. See also **Heinrich Beckurts**, and **W. Peters**.
- Frerichs, Heinrich**, action of potassium selenocyanate on compounds of chloroacetic acid, A., i, 609.
estimation of selenium in organic compounds, A., ii, 327.
- Frese, Hans**, occurrence of α -picoline in brown-coal-tar, A., i, 364.
- Freudenreich, Ed. von**, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, A., ii, 744.
- Freund, Ernst**, and **Richard Fellner**, estimation of the nitrogenous constituents of urine by means of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 191.
- Freund, Ernst**, and **Julius Joachim**, serum globulins, A., ii, 87.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Franz Becker**, anils of the methoxybenzaldehydes and their behaviour with methyl iodide, A., i, 563.
cotarnine, A., i, 572.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Gustav Lebach**, indole dyes, A., i, 278.
- Freundler, Paul** [**Théodore**], formation of azo-compounds; reduction of *o*-nitrobenzyl alcohol, A., i, 371.
benzene-*o*-azobenzyl alcohol and its transformations into phenylindazole and azodiphenylmethane, A., i, 585.
benzoyl derivatives of hydrazobenzene, A., i, 663.
- Freundler, Paul**, and **L. Béranger**, derivatives of azobenzene and hydrazobenzene, A., i, 202.
- Freundler, Paul**, and **de Laborderie**, benzeneazo-*p*-benzaldehyde and its derivatives, A., i, 202.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, precipitation of colloidal solutions by electrolytes, A., ii, 532.
- Frey, Robert**. See **Max Busch**.
- Freydag, R.** See **Paul Duden**.
- Freys, Georges**, and **Adolphe Paira**, 5-nitro-8-methoxyquinoline and derivatives, A., i, 198.
- Fricke, Ludwig**. See **Robert Behrend**.
- Fried, Rudolf**, application of hydrofluoric acid in iron works laboratories, A., ii, 391.
- Friedel, Georges**, anthophyllite from Saint-Germain-l'Herm, A., ii, 28.
- Friedel, Jean**, formation of chlorophyll [in seedlings] in rarefied air and rarefied oxygen, A., ii, 171.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and **Paul Cohn**, *o*-*p*-dinitrobenzaldehyde. Part II., A., ii, 264.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and **R. Fritsch**, derivatives of *m*-acetylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 346.
- Friedländer, Paul**, [with **B. von Horváth**], condensations with aminobenzyl alcohols, A., i, 252.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, physiological relations of derivatives of proteids containing sulphur. Part I., Constitution of cystin, A., i, 75.
physiological relations of derivatives of proteids containing sulphur. Part II. α -Thiolactic acid, a decomposition product of keratin-substance, A., i, 301.
- Friedmann, Hermann**. See **Amé Pictet**.
- Friedrich, K.**, volatility of gold in presence of zinc, A., ii, 433.
- Fries, K.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Frieling, Bruno**. See **Leopold Rügheimer**.
- Fritsch, Paul** [**Ernst Moritz**], hydration of *o*-hydroxybenzoylformic acid, A., i, 174.
- Fritsch, R.** See **Paul Friedländer**.
- Froebe, Wilhelm**, and **Armin Hochstetter**, action of water on the bromides and chlorides of olefines, A., i, 320.
- Fröhlich, Jaroslav**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Fromm, Emil**, and **Oskar Achert**, benzyl derivatives containing sulphur, and their decomposition by dry distillation, A., i, 340.
- Fromm, Emil**, and **Konrad van Emster**, matico oil, A., i, 188.
- Fromm, Emil**, **Hermann Hildebrandt**, and **Paul Clemens**, cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal system. Part III. Camphene in the animal system, A., i, 429.
- Fromme, Johannes**, pyknochlorite, a new chlorite, and other minerals from the Radauthal, Harz, A., ii, 382.
- Fuchs, Julius**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Fürth, Hugo**, mercury derivatives of nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 294.
- Fürth, Otto von**, suprarenine (adrenaline), A., i, 669.
coagulation of muscle plasma, A., ii, 440.
- Fuhrmann, Franz**, precipitins and lysins, A., ii, 227.
- Fulda, Hugo Ludwig**, conversion of hydrazones into oximes, A., i, 199.
- Fulmer, Elton**, Halphen's test for cottonseed oil, A., ii, 249.

Furcht, Margarethe. See **Rudolf Wegscheider.**

Fyffe, William Alexander. See **James Walker.**

G.

Gabriel, Siegmund, nitromethane and phthalic anhydride, A., i, 345.
quinazoline, A., i, 445.

Gabriel, Siegmund, and **James Colman,** aminoacetone, A., i, 13.

Gadamer, Johannes [Georg], alkaloids of calumba root (*Jateorhiza Columba* syn. *Coccylus palmatus*), A., i, 50.

Gadamer, Johannes, and **T. Amenomiya,** sesquiterpenes and sesquiterpene-alcohols, A., i, 353.

Gadomska, S., and **Herman Decker,** diphenyldimethylammonium salts, A., i, 692.

Gadomska, S. See also **Herman Decker.**

Gair, D. See **Edward Frank Harrison.**

Gamgee, Arthur, and **Arthur Croft Hill,** optical activity of hæmoglobin and of globin, A., i, 451.

Gamgee, Arthur, and **Walter Jones,** optical activity of nucleo-proteids, A., i, 374, 451.

optical activity of the nucleic acid of the thymus gland, A., i, 780.

Ganassini, Domenico, detection of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 40.

Solera's test and new methods for the detection of thiocyanic acid, A., ii, 765.

Gans, G. See **Jacques Pollak.**

Garbowski, Ludwik, use of polyhydroxy-phenols, phenolic acids, aldehydes, and phenolic aldehydes in the preparation of colloidal solutions of gold, platinum, and silver, A., ii, 432.

Garner, Wightman Wells. See **Arthur Michael.**

Garnier, Charles, estimation of lipase activity, A., ii, 660.

Garnier, Léon, disappearance of carbon monoxide from the blood of persons poisoned by that gas, A., ii, 560.

estimation of purine compounds, uric acid, and alloxuric bases in urine by a combination of the processes of Folin, Shaffer, and Denigès, A., ii, 583.

Garratt, George Campbell, exercise and urinary secretion, A., ii, 313.

Garrett, Frederic Charles, and **John Armstrong Smythe,** the bases contained in Scottish shale oil. Part II., T., 763; P., 164.

Garrigou, [Joseph Louis] Félix, the diffusion of arsenic in nature, A., ii, 140.
detection of minute amounts of arsenic, A., ii, 181.

Garrod, Archibald Edward, reaction of urochrome with acetaldehyde, A., ii, 520.

Gasching, Pascal. See **Henry Tissier.**

Gasparinetti, Bruno. See **Camillo Manuelli.**

Gasparini, Oreste. See **Celso Ulpiani.**

Gaudechon. See **Marcellin Berthelot.**

Gautier, [Émile Justin] Armand, presence of arsenic in animals, A., ii, 91.

normal localisation of arsenic in certain organs of animals and plants, A., ii, 92.

improvement in Marsh's apparatus, A., ii, 102.

amount of free hydrogen in the air and the density of atmospheric nitrogen, A., ii, 138.

diffusion of arsenic in nature, A., ii, 140.

the proportion of hydrogen in the atmosphere, A., ii, 202.

composition of the gas from the fumerolles of Mont Pelée: origin of volcanic phenomena, A., ii, 222.

arsenic in sea-water, salt deposits, table salt, mineral waters, &c.; its estimation in some ordinary reagents, A., ii, 593, 645.

new method of estimating small traces of arsenic, A., ii, 612.

delicacy of tests for arsenic in organic matter, A., ii, 612.

does arsenic exist in the organs of the animal economy? A., ii, 676.

purification of hydrogen sulphide to be used in the detection of arsenic, A., ii, 694.

Gautier, Armand, and **Georges Halphen,** changes correlative with the formation of alcohol in fermenting saccharine juices; distinction between alcoholated musts and true vinous liquors, A., ii, 564.

Gautrelet, E. See **Albert Desmoulières.**

Gautrelet, Jean, presence of lactic acid in the muscles of Invertebrates and the lower Vertebrates, A., ii, 659.

Gavard, new reaction for certain alcohols and allied substances, A., ii, 514.

Gawalowski, A., volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid in sulphates, A., ii, 99.

estimation of the hardness of potable and service waters by aqueous soap solution, A., ii, 185.

siphon pipette, A., ii, 237.

- Gawalowski, H.**, red pigments of alkanna root, A., i, 109.
- Gebrüder von Niessen**, ureides of the dialkylacetic acids, A., i, 798.
preparation of *CC*-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 799.
- Geelmuyden, Hans Christian**, estimation of the nitrogenous constituents in sea water, with remarks on colorimetric methods, A., ii, 577.
- Gehring, Heinrich**. See **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Geigel, Robert**, absorption of gravitation energy by radioactive matter, A., ii, 258.
- Geigy & Co., J. R.**, preparation of indigotin from α -thioisatin, A., i, 33.
- Geigy & Co., J. R.** See also **Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. J. R. Geigy & Co.**
- Geisel, E.** See **Otto Ruff**.
- Geisow, Hans**, and **P. Horkheimer**, separation of iron from zirconium; zirconium peroxide, A., ii, 109.
- Geleznoff, Antonina**. See **Amé Pictet**.
- Genequand, Paul**. See **Amé Pictet**.
- Genssler, Otto**. See **Julius Sand**.
- Gentzen, Max**. See **Alexander Ellinger**.
- Genvesse, Pierre**, and **E. Chablay**, ethereal oil of *Calamintha Nepeta*, called "marjolaine" in the south of France, A., i, 354.
- Genvesse, Pierre**, and **P. Faivre**, action of bromine on pinene in presence of water, A., i, 711.
- Genvesse, Pierre**, and **G. Langlois**, essential oil of vetiver, A., i, 187.
- Georgiewsky, A. N.**, contraction on mixing chloroform with ethyl ether, A., i, 223.
- Gerber, C.**, influence of a momentary increase in the tension of oxygen on the respiration of fruits containing volatile esters during the period of maturity in which they emit perfume, A., ii, 387.
respiration of odoriferous fruits at the time of complete maturity when placed, in the green and odourless state, in air enriched in oxygen, A., ii, 387.
- Gerber, Emil**, chemical constituents of Para cress (*Spilanthes oleracea*), A., ii, 609.
- Gerlach, Max**, action of the solid constituents of farmyard manure, A., ii, 38.
- Gerlach, Max**, and **Ignaz Vogel**, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, A., ii, 744.
- Gernez, Désiré [Jean Baptiste]**, change of colour shown by mercuric iodides at different temperatures, A., ii, 428.
- Gernez, Désiré [Jean Baptiste]**, the form in which mercuric iodide dissolves, A., ii, 481.
a combination of two substances which takes place by rise of temperature and decomposes below -79° , A., ii, 598.
- Gerrans, Henry**. See **Charles Edward Cassal**.
- Gesché, Louis**, synthesis of benzene; action of potassium hydroxide on dyppone, A., i, 484.
- Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel**, preparation of *o*-chlorotoluene, A., i, 331.
- Gessard, C.**, the reaction of oxydases with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 590.
animal tyrosinase, A., ii, 165.
animal antityrosinase, A., ii, 165.
antilaccase, A., ii, 316.
oxydases in cuttle-fish, A., ii, 441.
- Gialdini, Cesare**. See **Arturo Miolati**.
- Gibson, Robert Banks**, urine of the muskrat, A., ii, 672.
- Gierig, Emil**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Gierke, Edgar**, iodine in bony tumours with thyroid-like structure, A., ii, 164.
- Gies, William John**, mucoids, A., i, 374.
influence of the hydrogen ion in peptic proteolysis, A., ii, 309.
a proteid reaction involving the use of chromate, A., ii, 399.
irritability of the brain during anæmia, A., ii, 443.
peptic proteolysis, A., ii, 559.
Sarracenia purpurea, A., ii, 569.
- Gies, William John**, and **S. J. Meltzer**, influence of artificial respiration on strychnine spasms, A., ii, 317.
- Gies, William John**. See also **J. E. Kirkwood**, **William Wolfe Lesem**, **Jacques Loeb**, and **William Allan Taltavall**.
- Giese, Oscar**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Giesel, Friedrich Oscar**, radium and radioactive substances, A., ii, 20.
emanation-substance from pitchblende and radium, A., ii, 193.
polonium, A., ii, 299.
polonium and the inductive property of radium, A., ii, 603.
- Gilbert, Ralph Davis**. See **Frank Austin Gooch**.
- Gill, Augustus Herman**, and **Charles G. Tufts**, does cholesterol occur in maize oil? A., i, 417.
does cholesterol occur in olive oil? A., i, 557.
sitosterol; a possible test for maize oil, A., ii, 517.

- Gilson, Eugène**, two new glucotannoids, A., i, 355.
- Ginsberg, Theoph.** See **Carl Engler**.
- Gintl, Wilhelm Heinrich**, experiments on the reduction of nitrobenzene, A., i, 242.
- Ginzberg, Alexander**, determination of the constitution of amines and other ammonia derivatives by aid of permanganates, A., i, 794.
- Giolitti, F.**, periodates of lead and copper, A., ii, 211.
- Giran, H.**, transformation of pyrophosphoric into orthophosphoric acid, A., ii, 139.
thermochemistry of metaphosphoric acid, A., ii, 197.
heat of combustion of phosphorus; phosphoric oxide, A., ii, 270.
heat of transformation of white phosphorus into red phosphorus, A., ii, 362.
- Giraud, M.**, behaviour of phenolphthalein towards neutral and acid carbonates of the alkalis, A., ii, 543.
- Girvan, Arthur F.**, the union of carbon monoxide and oxygen, and the drying of gases by cooling, P., 236; discussion, P., 238.
- Gittelmacher-Wilenko, Gerson**, estimation of xanthine bases and uric acid in urine, A., ii, 48.
- Giustiniani, Ercole**. See **Raoul Bouilhac**.
- Gläser, Moritz**. See **Alfred Coehn**.
- Glaessner, Arthur**, formation of formaldehyde from methyl alcohol under the influence of colloidal metallic solutions, A., i, 8.
- Glaessner, Arthur**. See also **Emil Baur**.
- Glaessner, Karl**, proteid digestion in the stomach, A., ii, 85.
antitryptic action of the blood, A., ii, 493.
- Glaser, Ferdinand**, reduction of metallic oxides in a current of hydrogen, A., ii, 646.
- Glaser, Fritz**, electrolytic estimation of mercury and the solubility of platinum in potassium cyanide, A., ii, 242.
- Glikin, W.**, estimation of fat in animal matters, A., ii, 458.
- Gmeiner, Max**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Gnezda, Julius**, indoxyl in pathological urines, A., ii, 563.
- Godlewski, Emil**, formation of proteids in plants, A., ii, 678.
- Goebel, J. B.**, numerical examples of the new theory of solutions, A., ii, 63.
- Goecke, Emil**, electrolytic reduction of *p*-nitrotoluene dissolved in hydrochloric acid in presence of formaldehyde, A., i, 615.
- Göhl, Friedrich**. See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Goettsch, Henry Max**. See **Launcelot Winchester Andrews**.
- Götzen, G. de**, pelagosite, A., ii, 27.
- Goetzi, Alberto**, analysis of carborundum (silicon carbide), A., ii, 104.
estimation of oil in linseed, A., ii, 191.
- Goldberg, Alwin [Heinrich]**, and **K. Naumann**, *p*-nitrophenol as indicator, A., ii, 684.
- Golding, John**, experiments on peas in water culture, A., ii, 748.
- Goldschmidt, Carl**, reactions of formaldehyde, A., i, 82.
formation of flavaniline, A., i, 440.
- Goldschmidt, E.** See **Richard Josef Meyer**.
- Goldschmidt, Franz**, variation of the absorption coefficient of ammonia in water by the addition of carbamide, A., ii, 638.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Hans Keller**, dynamical experiments on the formation of azo-dyes. V., A., i, 134.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Victor Scholz**, velocity of hydrolysis of, and affinity constants of, ethyl malonate, A., i, 458.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, idryl (fluoranthrene) and fluorenonecarboxylic acid, A., i, 161.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, and **Otto Hönigschmid**, estimation of methyl attached to nitrogen, A., ii, 578.
- Goldstein, Eugen**, action of cathode rays on inorganic and organic substances, A., ii, 524.
formation of ozone, A., ii, 723.
- Gomberg, Moses**, triphenylmethyl; condensation to hexaphenylethane, A., i, 81, 244.
action of zinc on triphenylchloromethane, A., i, 472.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **H. W. Berger**, tetraphenylmethane, A., i, 473.
- Gomes, Jacinto Pedro**, libollite, A., ii, 27.
- Gonnermann, Max**, hydrolysis of acid imides and amic acids by ferments, A., i, 590.
molasses food, A., ii, 507.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **J. C. Blake**, estimation of bromic acid by the direct action of arsenious acid, A., ii, 178.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **Ralph Davis Gilbert**, application of zinc for reduction in the estimation of vanadic acid, A., ii, 616.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **Herbert Edwin Medway**, employment of a rotating cathode in the electrolytic estimation of metals, A., ii, 613.

- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **Lyman Brumbaugh Stookey**, reduction of vanadic acid by the action of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 110.
- Goodall, Alexander, George Lovell Gulland**, and **Diarmid Noël Paton**, digestive leucocytosis, A., ii, 669.
- Goodall, Alexander**. See also **Diarmid Noël Paton**.
- Goodwin, Joseph H.**, electrolytic production of calcium, A., ii, 725.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**, estimation of strychnine in mixtures of strychnine and brucine, A., ii, 342.
- Gorham, F. P.**, and **Ralph Winfred Tower**, does potassium cyanide prolong the life of the unfertilised egg of the sea-urchin? A., ii, 89.
- Goris, A.**, localisation of aesculin and tannin in horse chestnut, A., ii, 507.
- Gorkow**. See **Felix Benjamin Ahrens**.
- Goslings, N.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Gostling, (Miss) Mildred**, the action of acids on cellulose, T., 190.
- Gotch, Francis**, photo-electric changes in the frog's eye, A., ii, 497.
- Goto, Motonosuke**, protamines, A., i, 303.
- Gotthelf, August Henry**, the Gutzeit mercuric chloride test for arsenic, A., ii, 331.
- Goulding, Ernest**, the constituents of the volatile oil of the bark of *Cinnamomum pedatinervium* of Fiji, T., 1093; P., 201.
- Goyaud**, pectic fermentation, A., i, 136.
- Grabowski, Anton von**, zinc compound of dextrose, A., i, 606.
- Graebe, Carl**, constitution of ellagic acid, A., i, 262.
methylgallic acids [gallic acid methyl ethers], A., i, 346.
- Graebe, Carl**, [with **Narcisse Briones, Michel Guinsbourg, Paul Haas**, and **Conrad Perutz**], constitution of derivatives of acenaphthene and of naphthalic acid, A., i, 408.
- Graebe, Carl**, and **Ernst Martz**, methylgallic acids and synthesis of syringic acid, A., i, 262.
the synthesis of sinapic acid, A., i, 492.
- Graebe, Carl, William Thévenaz**, and **Kneeland**, condensation of phthalic anhydride with halogen derivatives of benzene, A., i, 345.
- Graham, Edward**. See **Harold Bailly Dixon**.
- Graham-Smith, George Stuart**, and **F. Sanger**, the "biological" test for blood, A., ii, 520.
- Grandeau, L.**, molasses food and horse feeding, A., ii, 569.
- Grandeau, L.**, and **Alekan**, feeding horses with peat molasses, A., ii, 96.
- Granderye, Léon Maurice**. See **Alfred Guyot**.
- Grandry, M.** See **Lucien Louis de Koninck**.
- Granger, Albert [Alexandre]**, action of arsenic on copper, A., ii, 547.
- Gray, Robert W.**, the density of nitric oxide, P., 66.
- Gray, Thomas**. See **George Gerald Henderson**.
- Green, Arthur George**, ionic phenomena exhibited by colouring matters, A., i, 34.
- Green, Arthur George**, and **Arthur George Perkin**, polythiosulphonic acids of *p*-diamines, T., 1201; P., 206.
- Green, Clarence James**. See **Percy Faraday Frankland**.
- Grégoire, Ach**, course of absorption of phosphoric acid in sugar beet, A., ii, 749.
- Gregory, J. C.** See **Frederic William Richardson**.
- Gregory, Thomas William Diggle**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, hexamethyleneoctacarboxylic acid and the cis- and trans-modifications of hexamethylenetetra-carboxylic acid (hexahydropyromellitic acid), T., 780; P., 163.
- Gréhan, Nestor**, analysis of nine specimens of air collected from the galleries of a coal mine, A., ii, 70.
toxicity of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 317.
- Greiffenberg, A.** See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Greshoff, Maurits**, compounds of alkaloïds with hydroferrocyanic, hydroferri-cyanic, thiocyanic, and nitroprussic acids, A., i, 848.
- Greshoff, Maurits**, and **J. Sack**, Getha-Adjak, A., i, 507.
propolis, A., i, 602.
- Grether, Ernst**. See **Fritz Fichter**, and **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Griffith, George**, obituary notice of, T., 650.
- Grignard, Victor**, action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on ketonic esters, A., i, 31, 141.
action of carbonyl chloride on mixed organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 455.
action of ethyl oxalyl chloride on mixed organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 549.
mode of fission of mixed organomagnesium compounds; action of ethylene oxide, A., i, 552.
preparation of methyl diethylacetate, A., i, 791.

- Grignard, Victor**, β -phenylethyl alcohol, A., i, 819.
- Grimal, Émilien**, the essence of the wood of atlas cedar, A., i, 46.
cadinene dihydrochloride and dihydrobromide and a *d*-cadinene, A., i, 185.
- Grimaldi, Siro**, estimation of hydroxylamine in oximes and of phenylhydrazine in hydrazones and osazones, A., ii, 342.
- Grimbert, Léon [Louis]**, detection of small quantities of maltose in the presence of glucose, A., ii, 338.
- Grimbert, Léon**, and **V. Coulaud**, presence of dextrose in the cephalorachid liquid, A., ii, 385.
- Groebel, Paul**, dibenzylideneacetone dibromide, A., i, 497.
- Groebel, Paul**. See also **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Gröger, Maximilian**, aluminium chromate, A., ii, 22.
cupric chromate, A., ii, 647.
- Gronover, A.** See **Alfred Partheil**.
- Groschuff, Erich**, solubility of normal and acid formates of the alkalis, A., i, 600.
- Grosfillex, E.** See **Étienne Barral**.
- Groshans, John Antony**, zero of the centigrade thermometer on the absolute scale, A., ii, 264.
- Gross, Abraham**, purification and estimation of iodine, A., ii, 751.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, action of cadmium hydroxide on ammonium salts, A., ii, 146.
double salts of the alkali group, A., ii, 476, 596.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **Hans Krämer**, action of organic acids on the conductivity of yellow molybdic acid, A., i, 549.
- Grube, Karl**, formation of glycogen in perfused liver, A., ii, 440.
- Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer**. See **Chemische Fabrik**.
- Grüters, Max**. See **Friedrich Wilhelm Küster**.
- Grunmach, Ludwig Leo**, new determinations of the surface tension of liquids, based on the capillary wave method, A., ii, 132.
- Gruszkiewicz, J.**, a new electrochemical synthesis of hydrogen cyanide, A., i, 327.
- Gruszkiewicz, J.** See also **L. Kaess**.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, condensation of aldehydes with ethyl cyanoacetate. Part II., A., i, 736.
- Guédras, Marcel**, chemical constitution of copals, A., i, 105.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, general method of synthesising monohydric alcohols, A., i, 3.
condensation of ethyl alcohol with heptyl alcohol; formation of *n*-nonyl alcohol, A., i, 61.
condensation of heptyl alcohol with propyl alcohol; formation of β -methylnonyl alcohol, A., i, 61.
source of error when testing for iodine in urines, A., ii, 511.
- Guérin, F. Gabriel**, reactions of guaiacol, A., ii, 338.
tests for strychnine; Wenzell's reagent, A., ii, 618.
- Guichard, P.**, purification of potable water, A., ii, 17.
- Guillaume, Charles Ed.**, variations of the modulus of elasticity of nickel steels, A., ii, 272.
theory of nickel steels, A., ii, 548, 600.
- Guilleminot, H.**, production of ozone by high tension and high frequency spirals, A., ii, 538.
- Guillet, Léon**, influence of certain treatments on the micro-structure of nickel steels, A., ii, 297.
cementation of steels, A., ii, 483.
diagram showing the properties of nickel steels, A., ii, 650.
properties and constitution of manganese steels, A., ii, 730.
- Guinchant, Joseph**. See **Paul Chrétien**.
- Guinsbourg, Michel**. See **Carl Graebe**.
- Gulland, George Lovell**. See **Alexander Goodall**.
- Guntz, Antoine [Nicolas]**, general process for the formation of metallic nitrides, A., ii, 79.
sub-salts of barium, A., ii, 369.
heats of formation of barium compounds, A., ii, 410.
- Guntz, Antoine**, and **Mentrel**, action of some gases on barium ammonium, A., ii, 546.
bariumamide and barium nitride, A., ii, 546.
- Gurewitsch, A. L.**, condensation of tert.-butyl iodide with resorcinol under the influence of ferric chloride in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide or oxygen, A., i, 27.
theory of the action of ferric chloride in the synthesis of organic compounds, A., i, 40.
- Gurewitsch, M. L.**, influence of alkalis on the speed of development of organic developers, A., ii, 706.
- Gustavson, Gabriel**, compounds of aluminium chloride which act as ferments in synthetical reactions, A., i, 470, 804.

- Gutbier, Alexander**, action of phenylhydrazine on the oxygen compounds of selenium and tellurium, A., i, 120.
colloidal sulphides, A., ii, 71.
inorganic colloids, A., ii, 81.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **Ferdinand Flury**, compounds of sulphur and tellurium, A., ii, 71.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, [and, in part, **F. Resenschek**], quantitative separation of tellurium from antimony, A., ii, 100.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, [with **E. Rohn**], gravimetric estimation of tellurium by means of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 100.
gravimetric estimation of selenium, A., ii, 390.
- Guth, Ferdinand**, synthetically prepared simple and mixed glycerides of the fatty acids, A., i, 225.
- Guthrie, Charles Claude**, the laking of dried red blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 306.
influence of formaldehyde on coagulation and laking of blood, A., ii, 493.
- Guthrie, Frederick Bickell**, and **A. A. Atkinson**, [and, in part, **W. M. Hamlet**], analyses of air from coal mines, A., ii, 203.
- Guthrie, Frederick Bickell**, and **C. R. Barker**, rapid gravimetric method of estimating calcium, A., ii, 757.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste**, electrolysis of alkali chlorides. Part I. Theory of diaphragm electrolysis, A., ii, 586.
- Guyot, Alfred**, and **Léon Maurice Granderye**, as-tetramethyldiaminophenyldiphenylenemethane and a colouring matter derived from it, A., i, 748.
- Guyot, Alfred**. See also **Albin Haller**.
- Guyot, L.** See **Elothe Bénéch**.
- Gwosdoff, S.**, action of haloid compounds of allyl on zinc ethyl iodide; the preparation and isolation of zinc ethyl iodide, A., i, 795.
- Gyr, K.** See **Fritz Foerster**.
- H.**
- Haack, Otto.** See **August Klages**.
- Haagn, Ernst**, theory of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 71.
- Haarmann & Reimer**, preparation of ionone, A., i, 349.
conversion of geraniol into cyclo-geraniol, A., i, 501.
derivatives of ionone, A., i, 504.
separation of α - and β -cyclocitral, A., i, 565.
- Haarst, J. van**, use of amyl alcohol in Gerber's method for the estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 516.
- Haas, Paul.** See **Arthur William Crossley**, and **Carl Graebe**.
- Haase, O.**, 7-phenylhydro- β -naphth-acridine and its nitro-derivatives, A., i, 366.
3:7-dimethylacridine, A., i, 366.
- Haase, O.** See also **Richard Möhlau**.
- Habermann, Josef**, the amount of hydrogen cyanide in cigar smoke, A., ii, 174.
- Habermann, Josef**, and **Richard Ehrenfeld**, quantitative separation of leucine and tyrosine, A., ii, 192.
- Haeckel, Siegfried.** See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Hällstén, K.**, Clapeyron-Clausius equation for the latent heat, A., ii, 130.
- Händel, M.**, glycogen in the skeleton, A., ii, 90.
- Haensel, Heinrich**, ethereal oils, A., i, 187.
- Hafner, August.** See **Hans Kreis**.
- Haga, Tamemasa**, peroxyaminatesulphonates and hydroxylaminetri-sulphonates (sulphazilates and metasulphazilates), P., 281.
- Haga, Tamemasa**, and **R. Majima**, some anhydro-bases from diamines of the fatty series, A., i, 291.
- Hagen, Ernst**, and **Heinrich Rubens**, relationships between reflective power and electrical conductivity of metals, A., ii, 348.
- Hagenbach, August**, spectrum of lithium, A., ii, 122.
- Hahn, Heino.** See **August Klages**.
- Hahn, Oskar**, thermodynamics of water gas; the equilibrium $\text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 274, 711.
- Haimann, M.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Hale, Frank Eugene**, standard tartar emetic solution and the structural formula of the salt, A., i, 7.
relation of hydriodic acid and of its salts to the starch and dextrin iodides, A., i, 151.
- Hale, William Jay.** See **Henry Barker Hill**.
- Halfpaap, Gustav**, action of *m*-xylylene bromide on primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, and on potassium cyanate and thiocyanate, A., i, 578.
- Hall, John Walker.** See **Richard Burian**.
- Hall, Roy D.**, and **Victor Lenher**, action of tellurium and selenium on gold and silver salts, A., ii, 154.
- Hallensleben, Richard.** See **Adolf von Baeyer**.

- Haller, Albin**, alkyl- and acyl-cyanocamphors and the esters of alkyl-camphocarboxylic acids; influence of the double linking of the nucleus containing the asymmetric carbon atom on the rotatory power of the molecule, A., i, 503.
influence exerted by the introduction of double linkings into the nuclei containing the asymmetric carbon atom on the rotatory power of cyclic molecules, A., i, 563.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Marcel Desfontaines**, influence of the introduction of unsaturated radicles on the rotatory power of active molecules; α -allyl and propyl esters of 4-methyl-2-cyclopentanonecarboxylic acid, A., i, 628.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Alfred Guyot**, phthalyl green, A., i, 200.
preparation and properties of two tetra-alkyldiaminodiphenylanthrones, A., i, 348.
- Haller, Albin**, and **François March**, a new synthesis effected by means of molecules containing a methylene group attached to two negative radicles; action of epichlorohydrin on the sodium derivative of acetonedicarboxylic esters, A., i, 318, 714.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Jules Minguin**, new haloid derivatives of *d*-benzylidene- and benzyl-camphors, A., i, 267.
influence of solvents on the rotatory power of certain molecules; derivatives of camphor, A., ii, 521.
- Halliburton, William Dobinson**. See **Frederick Walker Mott**.
- Hallion**. See **Enriquez**.
- Halpern, Mieczyslaw**, influence of the autolytic ferment on pancreatic digestion, A., ii, 738.
- Halphen, Georges**, detection of resin oil in mineral oil, A., ii, 186.
differentiation between "mistelles" and liqueur wines, A., ii, 689.
- Halphen, Georges**. See also **Armand Gautier**.
- Halvorsen, B.** See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, and **G. Ad. van Lier**, permeability of the red corpuscles by anions of sodium salts, A., ii, 87.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, and **H. J. van der Schroeff**, permeability of leucocytes and lymph cells by anions of sodium salts, A., ii, 163.
- Hamlet, W. M.** See **Frederick Bickell Guthrie**.
- Hammarsten, Olof**, the bile of polar animals. Part I. The bile of the polar bear. Part II., A., ii, 86.
- Hammond, H. S.** See **Herbert Henry Cousins**.
- Hamonet, (l'Abbé) Jules Léandre**, action of sodium on γ -phenoxypropyl iodide; diphenoxyhexane, A., i, 251.
preparation and properties of hexane- $\alpha\zeta$ -diol, or hexamethylene glycol, and its principal derivatives, A., i, 306.
- Hand, William Flowers**. See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Hanford, George Arthur**, physiological action of caesium chloride, A., ii, 502.
- Hann, Archie Cecil Osborn**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, the acetoacetic ester synthesis, P., 189.
optically active esters of β -ketonic and β -aldehydic acids. Part IV. Condensation of aldehydes with menthyl acetoacetate, P., 291.
- Hanriot, [Adrien Armand] Maurice**, collargol, A., ii, 368.
so-called colloidal silver, A., ii, 543, 597.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, transformation of bromoamides into amines, A., i, 29.
formula of trimethylethylene nitrosite, A., i, 61.
constitution of diazotates and diazohydrates [diazoxides and diazohydroxides], A., i, 212.
diazoniumazides, ArN₅, A., i, 663.
migration of atoms in diazo-compounds, A., i, 665.
decomposition of diazo-ethers, A., i, 869.
condition of electrolytes in aqueous solution, A., ii, 55.
behaviour of sodium sulphate in aqueous solution, A., ii, 145.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **R. Vock**, diazonium fluorides, A., i, 664.
interaction of diazonium salts and alcohols, A., i, 664.
reduction of diazo-compounds, A., i, 664.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Elkan Wechsler**, diazo-compounds. Part I. Relation between nitroso- and diazo-compounds and diazoethers, A., i, 210.
- Hanus, Josef**, estimation of cinnamaldehyde, A., ii, 768.
- Happe, Gustav**. See **Wilhelm Koenigs**.
- Harden, Arthur**, alcoholic fermentation with yeast extract (Buchner's zymase) in presence of blood serum, A., ii, 319.
- Harden, Arthur**. See also **Gibson Dyson**, and **Alexander McKenzie**.

- Harding, Everhard Percy**, 2:4:6-trimethylbenzaldazine, A., i, 287.
- Harding, Everhard Percy, and Edgar W. Rice**, 2:5-dimethylbenzyl-2:5-dimethylbenzylidenhydrazine, A., i, 286.
- Hardy, William Bate**, action of radium salts on globulin, A., i, 588. colloidal solution; the globulin system, A., ii, 469.
- Hardy, William Bate, and (Miss) E. G. Willcock**, oxidising action of the rays from radium bromide as shown by the decomposition of iodoform, A., ii, 622.
- Hare, Clinton Larue**, estimation of potassium in fertilisers; substitution of calcium hydroxide for ammonia and ammonium oxalate, A., ii, 511.
- Harley, Vaughan [Berkeley], and John Oglethorpe Wakelin Barratt**, formation of gall-stones, A., ii, 500.
- Harper, Henry Winston, and Margaret Holliday**, chemistry of fatigue, A., ii, 226.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, chemistry of india-rubber, A., i, 189, 642. phenyldiethyltriazine, A., i, 293. β -nitrosoisopropylacetone [methyl β -nitrosoisobutyl ketone], A., i, 461. oxidation by means of ozone, A., i, 605, 807. acetyltrimethylene, A., i, 606. new *p*-menthadiene from dihydrocaryllamine, A., i, 743.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Wilhelm Antoni**, hydrocarbons of the cyclohexadiene series, A., i, 613.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Ugo Ferrari**, the ketonic nature of diacetonehydroxylamine and its oxidation to nitroisopropylacetone, A., i, 320.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Alfred S. de Osa**, phenylbutene, A., i, 815.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Maurus Weiss**, hydantoin and the isomerism of the three methylhydantoins, A., i, 738.
- Harris, Isaac Foust**. See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Harrison, Edward Frank, and D. Gair**, quantitative separation of strychnine from quinine, A., ii, 704.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**. See *Lucius L. van Slyke*.
- Hartle, (Miss) Hilda Jane**. See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, the absorption spectra of metallic nitrates. Part II., T., 221. on colour changes observed in some cobalt salts, T., 401; P., 49.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, the absorption spectra of nitric acid in various states of concentration, T., 658; P., 103. the spectrum of pilocarpine nitrate, P., 122; discussion, P., 123.
- Hartwall, Gosta**, optical double-isomerism, A., ii, 3.
- Hartwell, Burt Laws**, pot experiments to test field observations concerning soil deficiencies, A., ii, 97.
- Hartwich, C., and W. Uhlmann**, detection of fatty oil and its formation, especially in olives, A., ii, 36. detection of fatty oils by microchemical saponification, A., ii, 395.
- Harvey, Alfred William, and Arthur Lapworth**, sulphocampholenecarboxylic acid, T., 1102; P., 148.
- Harvey, Sidney**, estimation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 249.
- Hasenbäumer, J.** See *Josef König*.
- Hassel, Carl**. See *Max Dittrich*.
- Hasselberg, Clas Bernhard**, spectra of the metals in the electric arc. Part VI. Spectrum of molybdenum, A., ii, 706.
- Hassler, F.** See *Max Dennstedt*.
- Hasslinger, Rudolf von**, the preparation of artificial diamonds, A., ii, 142.
- Haswell, A. E.**, modification of the thiosulphate method for the volumetric estimation of iron, A., ii, 185.
- Hatai, Shinkiski**, influence of lecithin on the growth of the white rat, A., ii, 669.
- Hatcher, R. A., and Torald Sollmann**, the effect of diminished excretion of sodium chloride on the constituents of the urine, A., ii, 91.
- Hauser, Otto**, bismuth alkali and alkaline-earth thiosulphates, A., ii, 487.
- Hausrath, Herbert**, differential method of determining small freezing point depressions, A., ii, 61.
- Hawk, Philip Bowvier**, influence of rennin on milk digestion, A., ii, 669.
- Hayduck, F.**, attempts to prepare tetrahydroxyindigotin, A., i, 826.
- Haywood, John K.**, estimation of arsenious oxide in Paris green, A., ii, 754.
- Hazard, Robert**. See *Theodor Posner*.
- Hazard-Flamand, Maurice**, preparation of *o*-chlorophenol, A., i, 622.
- Heathcote, Henry Leonard**. See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Hebebrand, August**, estimation of boric acid occurring naturally in vegetable juices, A., ii, 181.

- Hébert, Alexandre**, civet, A., i, 60.
action of metals at high temperature on fatty acids, A., i, 396.
- Hébert, Alexandre**, and **Georges Truffaut**, chrysanthemums, A., ii, 608.
- Hébert, Alexandre**. See also **Eugène Charabot**.
- Hecht, Josef**, phenylitaconic acid, A., i, 700.
- Hecht, Josef**. See also **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Heckel, Wilhelm**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Hedenström, August von**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Heeren, Friedrich**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Heiberg, M. E.**, the decomposition curves of solutions of copper salts, A., ii, 263.
electrolytic estimation of thallium as oxide by anodic precipitation, A., ii, 614.
- Heidenhain, Martin**, chemical relations between proteids and aniline dyes, A., i, 586.
- Heiduschka, A.** See **Ernst von Meyer**.
- Heinrich, Ernst**, proteid digestion in man, A., ii, 309.
- Heinrici, Walter**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Heintschel, E.**, formula of triphenylmethyl with quadrivalent carbon, A., i, 243.
- Hekma, Ebel**, liberation of trypsin from trypsin-zymogen, A., ii, 559.
- Helbig, Demetrio**, direct synthesis of nitrogen trioxide, A., ii, 361.
new synthesis of nitrogen pentoxide, A., ii, 361.
- Helbronner, André**, derivatives and condensation products of β -hydroxy- α -naphthaldehyde, A., i, 764.
- Hell, Carl**, and **Hermann Bauer**, aromatic propylene derivatives, A., i, 242.
aromatic propylene derivatives. Part II. *o*-Anethole, A., i, 479.
- Heller, Gustav**, benzoylation of isatin, indigotin, and anthranil, A., i, 827.
- Heller, Gustav**, [with **Friedrich Michel**], dithiocarbamates derived from secondary aromatic amines, A., i, 477.
combination of formaldehyde with indigotin, A., i, 834.
- Heller, Max**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Hemmelmayer** [von **Augustenfeld**], **Franz** [Josef], ononin. Part II., A., i, 508.
- Hemptinne, Alexandre** [Paul] de, luminescence of gases, A., ii, 193.
influence of pressure on the propagation of explosion in gases, A., ii, 199.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, double chloride of molybdenum and potassium, P., 245.
- Henderson, George Gerald, Thomas Gray**, [and, in part, **Ewing Smith**], the chemistry of the terpenes. Part I. The oxidation of pinene with chromyl chloride, T., 1299; P., 195.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, and **James Prentice**, the influence of molybdenum and tungsten trioxides on the specific rotations of *l*-lactic acid and potassium *l*-lactate, T., 259; P., 12.
- Henderson, Yandell**, and **Arthur L. Dean**, proteid synthesis in the animal body, A., ii, 668.
- Henderson, Yandell**, and **Gaston Holcomb Edwards**, nuclein metabolism in lymphatic leucæmia, A., ii, 671.
- Hendrixson, Walter Scott**, silver as a reducing agent, A., ii, 596.
- Henneberg, Wilhelm**, occurrence of glycogen in distillery yeasts, press yeasts, and top brewery yeasts, A., ii, 168.
- Henning, Fritz**. See **Ludwig Holborn**.
- Henri, Victor**, law of the action of invertase; the inversion of cane sugar, A., i, 219, 304.
general theory of the action of certain diastases, A., ii, 135.
- Henri, Victor**, and **Larguier des Bancelis**, law of the action of trypsin on gelatin, A., i, 591.
- Henri, Victor**, and **S. Lalou**, action of emulsin on salicin and amygdalin; theory of the action of emulsin, A., i, 643; ii, 678.
- Henrich, Ferdinand** [August Karl], constitution of nitroresorcinol, A., i, 88.
constitution of mononitroso-orsinol, A., i, 413.
history of the nature of radicles, A., ii, 16.
preparation of colloidal metal solutions, A., ii, 299.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **W. Meyer**, two mononitro-derivatives of orcinol, A., i, 413.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **G. Nachtigall**, action of nitric acid on the monomethyl ether of orcinol, A., i, 414.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **Benno Wagner**, derivatives of 4-amino-resorcinol, A., i, 88.
- Henriet, H.**, atmospheric formic acid, A., i, 600.
- Henry, Louis**, propylene monochlorohydrins, A., i, 2.
chloroethyl nitrite, A., i, 223.

- Henry, Louis**, monocarbon derivatives. Part XIV. Action of ammonia on formaldehyde, A., i, 233.
propylene derivatives, A., i, 725.
volatility of carbon compounds in relation to molecular weight and formula, A., ii, 8.
- Henstock, Herbert**. See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Henze, Martin**, gorgonin and iodogorgonic acid, A., i, 668.
deinarcation currents produced by chemical reagents, A., ii, 163.
- Hepp, Eduard**. See *Otto Fischer*.
- Heraeus, W. C.**, cause of the destruction of platinum crucibles in phosphate analyses, A., ii, 82.
- Herbst, Carl**. See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Herbst, Wilhelm**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Herforder Maschinenfett- & Oel-fabrik, Leprince & Siveke**, reduction of unsaturated fatty acids and their glycerides, A., i, 547.
- Hérissé, Henri**, isolation of crystallised galactose from the products of the digestion of the galactans of the horny albumen by seminae, A., ii, 170, 232.
- Hérissé, Henri**. See also *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Hermann, Hugo**, larciresinol, A., i, 267.
- Hervieux, Ch.** See *Ch. Porcher*.
- Herz, Walter [Georg]**, dialysis experiments with metallic hydroxides, A., ii, 62.
solubility of boric acid in acids, A., ii, 288.
- Herz, Walter**. See also *Richard Abegg*.
- Herzen, Edouard**, surface tension of mixtures of normal liquids, A., ii, 132.
- Herzfeld, Hermann**, separation of mineral oil from oil of turpentine and resin oil, A., ii, 186.
- Herzfelder, Armand Deszö**, estimation of free phosphoric acid; amount present in superphosphates, A., ii, 682.
- Herzig, Josef, and Jacques Pollak**, isomeric ethers of pyrogallol, A., i, 89.
the phthaleins, A., i, 95.
brazilin and hæmatoxylin, A., i, 270, 713.
alkyl derivatives of gallic acid, pyrogallolcarboxylic acid, and pyrogallol, A., i, 346.
trimethylbrazilone, A., i, 508.
- Herzig, Josef, and Franz Wenzel**, [and, in part, *Carl Eisenstein*, and *Bernhard Batscha*], esters of phloroglucinolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 491.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, histidine, A., i, 431.
alcoholic fermentation. Part I., A., ii, 230.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, lactic acid fermentation, A., ii, 446.
fermentations and heat change, A., ii, 468.
biology of yeast, A., ii, 504.
- Hesse, Albert [Friedrich]**, essential oil of tuberosa blossoms and its production during enflourage, A., i, 507.
- Hesse, Albert, and Franz Otto Zeitschel**, essential oil of orange blossoms. Part II., A., i, 189.
- Hesse, Bernhard C.** See *Julius Stieglitz*.
- Hesse, [Julius] Oswald**, normal quinine hydrobromide, A., i, 111.
coca leaves, A., i, 191.
lichens and their characteristic constituents. Part VIII., A., i, 702.
opium bases, A., i, 773.
- Heteren, Willem Jacob van**. See *Hendrik Willem Bakhuys Roozeboom*.
- Heuberger, K.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, fluorescence of naphthalic anhydride, A., i, 346.
- Heyden, Friedr.** See *Chemische Fabrik von Heyden*.
- Heydweiller, Adolf**, is the coefficient of magnetic susceptibility for iron and manganese salt solutions dependent on the field strength? A., ii, 710.
- Heyl, Georg**, poisonous principle contained in some kinds of Delphinium (delphocurarine), A., i, 650.
alkaloids of *Dicentra formosa*, A., i, 716.
estimation of morphine by means of its reducing action on silver nitrate, A., ii, 459.
- Hibbert, Eva**. See *Edmund Knecht*.
- Hibbert, Harold, and John Joseph Sudborough**, additive compounds of s-trinitrobenzene and alkylated arylamines, T., 1334; P., 225.
estimation of hydroxyl radicals, P., 285.
- Higbee, Howard Haynes**. See *Julius Stieglitz*.
- Hildebrandt, Hermann**, [chloro- and bromo-hippuric acids], A., i, 255.
behaviour of carvone and santanol in the animal body, A., ii, 166.
fate of some cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal body, A., ii, 166.
behaviour of halogen-substituted toluenes and aminobenzoic acids in the organism, A., ii, 228.
biological behaviour of nerol, geraniol, and cyclogeraniol, A., ii, 660.
indicanuria, A., ii, 673.
- Hildebrandt, Hermann**. See also *Emil Fromm*.

- Hilger, Albert**, vegetable mucilages, A., i, 793.
- Hilger, Albert**, and **W. Merckens**, solanin, A., i, 846.
- Hilger, Albert**, and **S. Rothenfusser**, application of the β -naphthylhydrazones to the detection and separation of the sugars, A., ii, 187.
- Hilgers, Joseph**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Hill, Arthur Croft**, reversibility of enzyme or ferment action, T., 578; P., 99; discussion, P., 100.
- Hill, Arthur Croft**. See also **Arthur Gamgee**.
- Hill, Ernest George**, the analysis of *Reh*, the alkaline salts in Indian *usar* land, P., 58.
- the coloured constituents of *Butea frondosa*, P., 133.
- Hill, Henry Barker**, and **William Jay Hale**, oximes of nitromalonic aldehyde, A., i, 401.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine**, and **John James Rickard Macleod**, influence of high pressure of oxygen on the circulation of the blood, A., ii, 30.
- the influence of an atmosphere of oxygen on the respiratory exchange, A., ii, 30.
- influence of compressed air on respiratory exchange, A., ii, 492.
- influence of compressed air and oxygen on the blood gases, A., ii, 493.
- Hill, Lucian A.**, colorimetric estimation of small quantities of potassium, A., ii, 756.
- Hille, W.** See **Julius Tröger**.
- Hille, Waldemar**, estimation of quinine in mixtures of cinchona alkaloids, in cinchona bark, and in galenical preparations obtained from these, A., ii, 396.
- Hinds, J. I. D.**, and **Myrtis Louise Cul-lum**, photometric estimation of iron, A., ii, 45.
- Hinkins, J. E.** See **Salomon Farby Acree**.
- Hinsberg, Oscar** [**Heinrich Daniel**], action of benzenesulphinic acid on phenols and aromatic amines, A., i, 251.
- Hinsberg, Oscar**, and **Ernst Roos**, some constituents of yeast, A., ii, 565.
- Hirsch, Robert**, constitution of the nitrophenols and nitroanilines, A., i, 623.
- Hirschberg, L.** See **Reinhold von Walther**.
- Hirschsohn, Eduard**, Mecca balsam, A., i, 355.
- Hittorf, [Johann] Wilhelm**, behaviour of diaphragms in the electrolysis of salt solutions. Part II., A., ii, 406.
- Hladík, Jaroslav**, crotonaldazine and its conversion into 5-methylpyrazoline, A., i, 740.
- Hochstetter, Armin**, action of water on pentamethylene bromide, A., i, 305.
- Hochstetter, Armin**. See also **Wilhelm Froebe**.
- Hock, Karl**, bases derived from hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 465.
- Hock, Karl**. See also **Max Conrad**.
- Hodurek, Rudolph**, detection of small quantities of colophony in naphthalene, A., ii, 336.
- Höber, Rudolf** [**Otto Anselm**], intestinal absorption, A., ii, 309.
- acidity of urine, A., ii, 441.
- Höchtlen, F.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Höfker, Johannes**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Hönig, Max**, estimation of perchlorates, A., ii, 237.
- Hönigschmid, Otto**, phenyl naphthyl ethers and hydroxyphenylbipthalenes, A., i, 165.
- reduction of diphenylene oxide and the dinaphthylene oxides, A., i, 165.
- Hönigschmid, Otto**. See also **Guido Goldschmidt**.
- Hofer, Hans**. See **Wilhelm Muthmann**.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, phase rule, A., ii, 135.
- formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. Part XXVIII. Artificial preparation of kaliborite, A., ii, 143.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **Hermann Barschall**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. Part XXX. The isomorphous mixtures glaserite, arkanite, aphtalose, and sodium potassium simonyite, A., ii, 434.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **G. Just**, hydraulic or so-called Estrich gypsum, A., ii, 368.
- studies on the formation of oceanic salt deposits. Part XXXI. The lower temperature limit of formation of vanthoflite at 46°, A., ii, 555.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **Wilhelm Meyerhoffer**, formation of oceanic salt deposits. Part XXIX. The temperature of formation of "Hartsalz," A., ii, 144.
- formation of oceanic salt deposits, Part XXXII., A., ii, 555.
- Hoffmann, Berthold**. See **Alfred Stock**.
- Hoffmann, Paul**, quillajic acid, A., i, 846.
- Hoffmeister, Camill**, wax of flax, A., ii, 448.
- Hofmann, Franz**, harmfulness of boric acid, A., ii, 317.

- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and **F. Höchtlen**, abnormal compounds of nickel, A., i, 469.
 thiocarbonates of heavy metals, A., ii, 428.
 crystallised polysulphides of the heavy metals, A., ii, 728.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and **Valentin Wölff**, radioactive lead as a primary active substance, A., ii, 402.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and **Fritz Zerban**, radioactive thorium, A., ii, 732.
- Hofmeister, Franz**, constitution of the albumin molecule, A., i, 214.
- Holborn, Ludwig** [**Friedrich Christian**], and **Fritz Henning**, expansion of fused quartz, A., ii, 272.
- Holde, David**, mixed glycerides in olive oils. Part III., A., i, 140.
 datura oil, A., i, 140.
- Holde, David**, and **J. Marcussen**, oxidation of oleic acid by potassium permanganate in presence of small quantities of alkali, A., i, 789.
- Hollander, Charles**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Hollard, Auguste**, existence of electrolytic peroxides of lead, nickel, and bismuth, A., ii, 294.
 application of the theory of galvanic cells to the quantitative separation of metals, A., ii, 335.
 influence of the nature of the cathode on the quantitative electrolytic separation of metals, A., ii, 391.
 separation and estimation of zinc by electrolysis, A., ii, 453.
 separation and estimation of antimony by electrolysis, A., ii, 455.
- Hollard, Auguste**, and **L. Bertiaux**, electrolytic separation (1) of manganese and iron, (2) of aluminium and iron or nickel, and (3) of zinc and iron, A., ii, 513.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution derivatives of benzene. Part VII. Nitration of the nitroanisoles, A., i, 623.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, [with **G. Wilhelmy**], preparation of the dinitrophenols and dinitroanisoles, and certain of their physical properties, A., i, 336.
- Holliday, Margaret**. See **Henry Winston Harper**.
- Hollmann, Reinhard Friedrich**, maxima and minima of the decomposition curves for hydrated mixed crystals, A., ii, 279.
 physical and natural equilibrium between the modifications of acetaldehyde. Part I., A., ii, 414.
- Holmes, John**. See **Thomas Edward Thorpe**.
- Holmes, Willis Boit**. See **Ira Remsen**, and **Alexander Smith**.
- Holt, Alfred, jun.**, the action of hydrogen on sodium, P., 187.
- Holt, Alfred, jun.** See also **Charles Hutchens Burgess**, and **Henri Moissan**.
- Holzweissig, E.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Honcamp, Fr.** See **Oskar Kellner**, and **Albin Köhler**.
- Hoogewerff, Sebastiaan**, and **Willem Anne van Dorp**, additive products of various acids, A., i, 170.
 the α -phenylphthalimide of Kuhara and Fukui, A., i, 174.
- Hopkins, Cyril George**, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by alfalfa on ordinary prairie soil under various treatments, A., ii, 324.
- Hopkins, Frederick** Gowland, and **Sydney W. Cole**, constitution of tryptophan, A., i, 590.
- Horkheimer, P.** See **Hans Geisow**.
- Horn, David Wilbur**, and **Elizabeth M. von Wagener**, a method for calibrating burettes, A., ii, 683.
 solubility curve of sodium tetraborate, A., ii, 725.
- Hornung, Victor**. See **Julius Tröger**.
- Horton, Elmer G.**, the colon bacillus in ground waters, A., ii, 455.
- Horváth, B. von.** See **Paul Friedländer**.
- Houben, [Heinrich Hubert Maria] Josef**, German oil of rue and the transformation of methylonylketoxime, A., i, 47.
 action of magnesium and carbon dioxide on allyl bromide; a new synthesis of vinylacetic acid, A., i, 789.
 synthesis of hydrocarbons by the aid of organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 805.
 action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on magnesium alkyl haloids, A., i, 825.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Ludwig Kesselkaul**, syntheses by means of organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 42.
- Houghton, Elijah Mark**, and **Thomas Bailey Aldrich**, tribromotert.-butyl alcohol, A., ii, 315.
- Houllevigue, [Aimé Charles] Louis**, action of iodine on the copper pellicles obtained by ionoplastics, A., ii, 597.
- Howe, James Lewis**, chromomalonates, A., i, 459.
- Howe, James Lewis**. See also **Henry Donald Campbell**.
- Howitz, Joh.**, and **M. Bärlocher**, 6-alkyloxy- and 6-hydroxy-quinolones, A., i, 279.

- Hoyer, E.** See *W. Connstein*.
- Huber, Hermann von**, pyrophthalone and its derivatives, A., i, 576.
- Hudson, C. S.**, multirotation of lactose, A., ii, 623.
- Hübner, W.** See *Alfred Partheil*.
- Hueck, Werner.** See *O. Langendorff*.
- Hülsberg, Robert.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Hüthig, O.** See *Heinrich Walbaum*.
- Hütz, Hugo.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Hugershoff, A.**, formation and decomposition of thiocarbamides, A., i, 477.
 action of bromine on aromatic thiocarbamides, A., i, 865.
 identity of the thiocarbazines and thiazoles, A., i, 866.
- Hugot, Charles.** See *Émile Vigouroux*.
- Huhn, W.** See *Wladimir N. Ipatieff*.
- Huiskamp, Willem**, nucleohiston of the thymus, A., i, 779.
- Huiskamp, Willem.** See also *Cornelis Adrianus Pekelharing*.
- Hulett, George Aug.**, relation between negative pressure and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 133.
 saturated gypsum solutions as a basis for conductivity, A., ii, 260.
- Humfrey, J. C. W.**, effects of strain on the crystalline structure of lead, A., ii, 137.
- Hummel, John James**, obituary notice of, T., 652.
- Hummel, John James**, and *Arthur George Perkin*, butein, P., 134.
- Humphreys, Robert Edmund.** See *Ira Remsen*.
- Hunter, A.**, precipitins, A., ii, 663.
- Hunter, Albert Edward**, and *Frederic Stanley Kipping*, some salts of *d*- and *l*- α -phenylethylamines, T., 1147; P., 203.
- Hunter, Albert Edward.** See also *Frederic Stanley Kipping*.
- Hunter, George William, jun.**, heart action of *Molgula manhattensis*, A., ii, 663.
- Hupfel, O. G.** See *Horace Lemuel Wells*.
- Hupfer, Frz.**, influence of quinic acid on hippuric acid excretion, A., ii, 442.
- Hupka, H.** See *Gustav Frerichs*.
- Hurt, Hugo.** See *Hans von Liebig*.
- Hurtley, William Holdsworth**, and *Kennedy Joseph Previte Orton*, estimation of potassium and sodium in the urine, A., ii, 695.
- Hussak, Eugen**, and *J. Reitinger*, monazite, xenotime, senaite, and native zirconia from Brazil, A., ii, 553.
- Hutchinson, Arthur**, composition and optical characters of chalybite from Cornwall, A., ii, 380.
 Meigen's method of discriminating calcite and aragonite, A., ii, 379.
- Hutton, Robert Salmon**, melting of quartz in the electric furnace, A., ii, 289.

I.

- Ihlder, Hildrich**, isoquinoline- and quinoline-betaines, A., i, 116.
 oximes of quinoline- and isoquinoline-bromoacetophenones, A., i, 365.
- Imbert, Henri**, rotatory power of cocaine hydrochloride, A., i, 50.
- Indrickson, F. N.**, experiments with radium bromide, A., ii, 346.
- Inglis, John Kenneth Harold**, notes on ozone: estimation, solubility, and interaction with hydrogen peroxide, T., 1010; P., 197.
 electrochemistry of permanganic acid, A., ii, 352.
- Inglis, John Kenneth Harold.** See also *Robert Luther*, and *William Wilberforce Taylor*.
- Inouye, K.**, and *T. Saiki*, abnormal constituents of the urine in epileptic fits, A., ii, 317.
- Ipatieff, Wladimir N.**, catalytic decomposition of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 453.
 pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. Part IV. A new method of preparing olefines, A., i, 593.
 pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. Part V. Contact isomerism, A., i, 594.
- Ipatieff, Wladimir N.**, and *W. Huhn*, pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. Part VI. Contact isomerism, A., i, 595.
- Ipatieff, Wladimir N.**, and *W. Leontowitsch*, pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. Part VII. Contact metamerism, A., i, 598.
- Ipatieff, Wladimir N.**, and *Ogonowsky*, addition of halogen hydrides to ethylenoid hydrocarbons in acetic acid solution, A., i, 595.
- Ipsen, Richard.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Irvine, James C.** See *Thomas Purdie*.
- Issler, Gotthold.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Istrati, Constantin I.**, some products of the oxidation of aniline by atmospheric oxygen, A., i, 82.
- Iterson, G. van, jun.**, the decomposition of cellulose by aerobic micro-organisms, A., ii, 503.

Iwanoff, Leonid, changes in phosphorus in the germination of vetches, A., ii, 94.

fermentative decomposition of thymonucleic acid by Fungi, A., ii, 678.

Iwanowski, D., development of yeast in sugar solutions without fermentation, A., ii, 319, 386.

J.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and **Daniel Francis Calhane**, dibromodinitrobenzenes derived from *p*-dibromobenzene, A., i, 159.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and **H. A. Carlton**, tetrachlorodinitrobenzene, A., i, 79.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and **Raymond Bartlett Earle**, coloured substances derived from nitro-compounds, A., i, 339.

certain derivatives of picric acid, A., i, 406

3 5-dinitrobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 407.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and **Augustus Henry Fiske**, certain nitro-derivatives of vicinal tribromobenzene, A., i, 688.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and **Horace C. Porter**, action of aniline on tetrabromo-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 102.
additive compounds of tetrabromo-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 266.

Jackson, Holmes Condict, influence of camphor upon the excretion of dextrose in phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 316.

Jackson, Holmes Condict. See also **John A. Mandel**, and **George Barclay Wallace**.

Jacob, L. See **Wladimir B. Markownikoff**.

Jacobsen, Paul [Heinrich], stereochemistry of dicyclic systems, A., ii, 68.

Jacoby, Martin, croton-immunity, A., ii, 674.

Jaekel, Bernhard. See **Robert Pschorr**.

Jaekle, Hermann, lecithin in fats and oils, A., ii, 191.

Jaeger, F. M., crystallography of some organic compounds, A., i, 240.
crystals formed in the Leclanché cell, A., ii, 20.

identity of simonyite with astrakanite (blodite), A., ii, 489.

Jäger, Friedrich. See **Otto Wallach**.

Jaeger, Paul. See **Richard Emil Meyer**.

Jäger, Richard, and **Ernst Unger**, estimation of pentoses, A., ii, 187.

Jäger, Richard. See also **Ernst Unger**.

Jaeger, Wilhelm, cadmium amalgams, A., ii, 258.

Jaffé, George, supersaturated solutions, A., ii, 469.

Jager, L. de, estimation of calcium and magnesium in urine, A., ii, 182.

Jahn, Stephan. See **Alfred Einhorn**.

James, Joseph H., and **J. M. Nissen**, technical analysis of ferro-nickel briquettes, A., ii, 244.

Jamieson, George Samuel. See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.

Japp, Francis Robert, and **William Maitland**, formation of carbazoles by the interaction of phenols, in the orthoketonic form, with arylhydrazines, T., 267; P., 19.

Japp, Francis Robert, and **Arthur C. Michie**, dimorphism of α -methyl-anhydracetonebenzil, T., 276; P., 20.

the oxidation products of the methyl homologues of anhydracetonebenzil, T., 279; P., 21.

Jaquero, Adrien. See **Morris William Travers**.

Javal, Adolphe, elimination of sodium chloride in normal faeces and in diarrhoea, A., ii, 670.

Javillier, Maurice, some proteolytic ferments associated with rennet in plants, A., ii, 506.

Jaworsky, W., synthesis of acids of the β -hydroxyhydro-sorbic and sorbic series. Parts I., II., III., A., i, 728, 729, 730.

Jaworsky, W., and **Sergius N. Reformatsky**, new synthesis of sorbic acid and its homologues, A., i, 4.

Jean, Ferdinand, estimation of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide in vitiated air, A., ii, 103.

detection of chestnut tree extract in oak extract, A., ii, 118.

Jelinek, Johann. See **Julius Stoklasa**.

Jeločnik, Viktor, the glycol from isovaleraldehyde and isobutaldehyde, A., i, 787.

Jemmett, William H. C. See **Albert E. Dunstan**.

Jenkinson, Ernest Arthur. See **Martin Onslow Forster**.

Jewett, Frank B., new method of determining the vapour density of metallic vapours, and an experimental application to the cases of sodium and mercury, A., ii, 61.

Jewson, Frederick Trevor. See **George Druce Lander**.

Joachim, Julius, proteids in the body fluids, A., ii, 312.

Joachim, Julius. See also **Ernst Freund**

- Joannis**, [*Jean*] *Alexandre*, action of ammonia on boron chloride, A., ii, 140.
cuprous sulphate, A., ii, 371.
- Job**, *André*, indirect oxidation by salts of the rare earths, A., ii, 214.
- Jochheim**, *E.* See *Ludwig Knorr*
- Jodlbauer**, *A.*, fluorine in bone and teeth, A., ii, 311.
- Jørgensen**, *Sofus Mads*, pure rhodium, A., ii, 300.
- Johansson**, *Johan Erik*, elimination of carbon dioxide during activity of muscles, A., ii, 90.
- Johnsen**, *Arrien*, a new member of the rhombohedral carbonate group, A., ii, 223.
- Johnson**, *F. M. G.* See *Bertram Dillon Steele*.
- Johnson**, *Treat Baldwin*, [with *Howard S. Bristol*, *William B. Cramer*, and *Morgan S. Elmer*], ψ -dithiobiurets, A., i, 751.
- Johnson**, *Treat Baldwin*, [and, in part, with *William B. Cramer*, *David F. McFarland*, and *William K. Wallbridge*], molecular rearrangement of thiocyanacetanilides into labile ψ -thiohydantoinis: and the molecular rearrangement of the latter into stable isomerides. Part II., A., i, 580.
- Johnson**, *Treat Baldwin*. See also *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Jolles**, *Adolf [F.]*, preparation of carbamide by the oxidation of albumin with permanganate, A., i, 723.
estimation of albumin, A., ii, 48.
a simple method for the estimation of albuminous substances in blood, A., ii, 252.
human milk, A., ii, 667.
- Jolliffe**, *E. H.* See *William Robert Lang*.
- Jomini**, *P.* See *Louis Felet*.
- Jonas**, *Leslie*, thallium accumulator, A., ii, 586.
- Jones**, *Francis*, action of alkalis on glass and on paraffin, A., ii, 143.
- Jones**, *Harry Clary*, atomic weight of lanthanum, A., ii, 650.
- Jones**, *Harry Clary*, and *Charles G. Carroll*, lowering of the freezing point of aqueous hydrogen peroxide produced by certain salts and acids, A., ii, 131.
- Jones**, *Harry Clary*, and *Charles Fowler Lindsay*, conductivity of certain salts in water, methyl, ethyl, and propyl alcohols, and in mixtures of these solvents, A., ii, 55.
- Jones**, *Harry Clary*, and *Grantland Murray*, lowering of the freezing point of aqueous hydrogen peroxide by sulphuric and acetic acids, A., ii, 634.
association of a liquid diminished by the presence of another associated liquid, A., ii, 637.
- Jones**, *Humphrey Owen*, a study of the isomerism and optical activity of quinquivalent nitrogen compounds, T., 1400; P., 228.
- Jones**, *Humphrey Owen*, and *Frederick William Carpenter*, the estimation of hydroxylamine, T., 1394; P., 228.
- Jones**, *Humphrey Owen*. See also *James Dewar*.
- Jones**, *R. H.* See *Harold Bailey Dixon*.
- Jones**, *Walter*. See *Arthur Gamgee*.
- Jones**, *William App*, action of ozone, hydrogen peroxide, &c., on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 594.
- Jong**, *Anne Willem Karel de*, transformations of salts of pyruvic acid, A., i, 146.
action of hydrogen sulphide on pyruvic acid, A., i, 146.
- Jong**, *M. de*, stannous chloride, A., ii, 108.
- Jordis**, *Eduard [Friedrich Alexander]*, silicic acid. Part I., A., ii, 364.
double salts of antimony trichloride, A., ii, 603.
- Jordis**, *Eduard*, and *E. H. Kanter*, silicic acid. Part II., A., ii, 475.
silicates. Part I., A., ii, 475, 595.
silicates. Part II. Action of hydroxides of the alkaline-earth metals on silicic acid with less than 23 per cent. of water, A., ii, 542.
- Jordis**, *Eduard*, and *Wilhelm Stramer*, decompositions in potassium cyanide silver baths, A., ii, 631.
- Jorissen**, *Armand*, a test for hydrastinine, A., ii, 518.
detection of peroxides in ether, A., ii, 579.
- Jost**, *Hans*. See *Otto Diels*.
- Jouniaux**, *A.*, reduction of some metallic haloids by hydrogen; influence of pressure, A., ii, 413.
- Jowett**, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, the constitution of pilocarpine. Part IV., T., 438; P., 54.
- Jowett**, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, and *Charles Etty Potter*, preparation and properties of 1:4 (or 1:5)-dimethylglyoxaline and 1:3-dimethylpyrazole, T., 464; P., 56.
the constitution of chrysophanic acid and of emodin, T., 1327; P., 220.

- Jumelle, Henri**, resin from a passion flower, A., i, 712.
- Jung, W. L.** See **Schumacher**.
- Junghahn, Alfred**, 4-*m*-xylidine-5-sulphonic acid, A., i, 22.
- a practical modification of the technical "baking" method of preparing sulphonic acids of aromatic bases, A., i, 473.
- new controllable apparatus for heating sealed tubes, A., ii, 138.
- Junghahn, Alfred**, and **J. Bunimowicz**, action of hydrazine on thiamines, A., i, 130.
- Jungius, Coenraad Lodewijk**, the mutual transformation of the two stereoisomeric methyl-*d*-glucosides, A., i, 733.
- Jungius, Coenraad Lodewijk**. See also **Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn**.
- Just, G.** See **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Just, Gerhard**, anode potentials in the formation of lead carbonate and chromate, A., ii, 629.
- Just, M.** See **Albin Köhler**.
- Justus, J.**, iodine in cells, A., ii, 311.

K.

- Kaass, Karl**, cinchomeronic and apophyllenic acids, A., i, 117.
- Kačer, Philipp**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Kaess, L.**, and **J. Gruszkiewicz**, compounds of mesoxalic acid and glyoxylic acid with guanidine, A., i, 6.
- action of cyanogen chloride on methylamine, A., i, 11.
- Kahlenberg, Louis** [**Albert Berthold**], action of metallic magnesium on aqueous solutions, A., ii, 426.
- Kahlenberg, Louis**, and **Otto E. Ruhoff**, electrical conductivity of solutions in amylamine, A., ii, 464.
- Kahlenberg, Louis**, and **Herman Schlundt**, solubility, electrolytic conductivity, and chemical action in liquid hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 57.
- Kahn, Robert**, fission of acid anhydrides by alcohols and alkyl oxides and the mechanism of esterification, A., i, 93.
- formation of ester-acids, A., i, 696.
- action of alcohols on mixed anhydrides, A., i, 696.
- Kahnemann, Emil**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Kailan, Anton**, fermentation amyl alcohol, A., i, 786.
- Kalle & Co.**, [preparation of a new aromatic dithiocarbamide], A., i, 555.
- Kalle & Co.**, nitroaminohydroxytoluene- ω -sulphonic acid, A., i, 616.
- [2:4-dinitro-4'-hydroxydiphenylamine-2'-sulphonic acid], A., i, 816.
- preparation of tetraiodophenolphthalein, A., i, 832.
- preparation of a sulphur dye, A., i, 868.
- Kametaka, Tokuhei**, the composition of so-called elæomargaric acid, T., 1042; P., 200.
- Kammerer, Alfred Lewis**, electrolytic estimation of bismuth and its separation from other metals, A., ii, 246.
- Kamphausen, W.** See **Max Busch**.
- Kanger, A.**, ericolin, A., i, 771.
- Kanitz, Aristides**, titration of fatty acids of high molecular weight, A., ii, 248.
- antiferments, A., ii, 661.
- Kanitz, Aristides**, [and **Albert Dietze**], influence of hydroxyl ions on tryptic digestion, A., ii, 160.
- Kanonnikoff, Innocentius I.**, true density of chemical compounds and its relation to composition and constitution. Part VI. Halogenated compounds. Part VII. Sulphur compounds, A., ii, 11.
- Kanter, E. H.**, silicic acid and silicates of the alkalis and alkaline earths, A., ii, 542.
- Kanter, E. H.** See also **Eduard Jordis**.
- Kappen, Hubert**, crystallography of some lichenic acids, A., i, 175.
- Karsten, Walter**, active principle contained in the seeds of *Dregea rubicunda*, A., ii, 171.
- occurrence of strophanthin, choline, and trigonelline in *Strophanthus hispidus*, A., ii, 172.
- Kasanezky, Paul**, action of hydrogen peroxide on acid carbonates, A., ii, 366.
- Kasanezky, Paul**. See also **Petr G. Melikoff**.
- Kassner, Georg** [**Max Julius**], calcium lead orthoplumbate, A., ii, 371.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**, and **Mary Eva Clarke**, cyanogen iodide as an indicator for acids, A., ii, 683.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**, and **Arthur Solomon Loevenhart**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. Part II., A., ii, 537.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**. See also **Arthur Solomon Loevenhart**.
- Katz, F.**, estimation of caffeine, A., ii, 250.
- Kauffmann, Hugo** [**Josef**], ring-system of benzene. Part III., A., i, 19.
- action of auxochromic groups, A., i, 406.

- Kauffmann, Hugo [Josef]**, constitution of α -pyridone, A., i, 514.
law of substitution in aromatic compounds, A., ii, 401.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and **Alfred Beisswenger**, ring-system of benzene. Part IV., A., i, 330.
3-aminophthalimide, A., i, 700.
- Kaufler, Felix**, action of aromatic amines on 1:5-dinitroanthraquinone, A., i, 427.
indanthrene, A., i, 446, 582.
displacement of osmotic equilibrium by surface tension, A., ii, 531.
- Kaufmann, Paul**. See **Wolf Müller**.
- Kaufmann, Rudolf**, influence of protoplasmic poisons on tryptic digestion, A., ii, 743.
- Kaul, H.**, clays and loams near Nürnberg, A., ii, 30.
- Kehrmann, [Johann August Ludwig] Friedrich**, and **Adolf Saager**, nitro-derivatives of phenoxazine and the analogue of Lauth's violet in the oxazine series, A., i, 279.
- Keil, Gustav**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Keil, Rudolph**. See **August Klages**.
- Keiper, Willy**. See **Karl Elbs**.
- Kellenberger, F.**, and **K. Kraft**, specific heat of some cerium and lanthanum compounds, A., ii, 213.
- Keller, Hans**. See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Keller, Harry Frederick**, occurrence of alum as an efflorescence on bricks, A., ii, 296.
- Kellner, Oskar, Justus Volhard**, and **Fr. Honcamp**, composition and digestibility of dried potatoes, A., ii, 235.
- Kenrick, Edgar B.**, and **Frank Boteler**,
Kenrick, polarimetric estimation of tartaric acid in commercial products, A., ii, 112.
- Kenrick, Frank Boteler**. See **William Lash Miller**.
- Kerp, [Karl Gerhard] Wilhelm**, organically combined sulphurous acid in foods, A., ii, 326.
- Kessler, Willy**. See **Franz Kunczell**.
- Kesselkaul, Ludwig**. See **Josef Houben**.
- Kessler, Henri**, preparation of the anhydrides of fatty acids, A., i, 309.
- Kestner, E.** See **Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Kiesel, K.**, acetone in normal horse's urine, A., ii, 670.
- Kieser, A. M.** See **Alfred Thiel**.
- Kikina, (Mlc.) Sinaida**. See **Michael I. Konowaloff**.
- Kiliani, Heinrich**, and **Heinrich Naegell**, meta- and para-saccharins, A., i, 10.
- Kilvington, Basil**, changes in nerve-cells after poisoning with the venom of the Australian tiger snake (*Hoplocephalus curtus*), A., ii, 92.
- King, F. H.**, and **A. R. Whitson**, production and distribution of nitrates in cultivated soils, A., ii, 570.
- Kippenberger, Carl**, the volumetric estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 396.
estimation of iodides when mixed with other salts, A., ii, 450.
the action of iodine on nicotine, A., ii, 582.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquivalent nitrogen. Part VIII. Resolution of the α -modification of hydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonate, T., 873.
isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquivalent nitrogen. Part IX. Resolution of the β -modification of *dl*-hydrindamine *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate, T., 889.
isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquivalent nitrogen. Part X. The four isomeric hydrindamine *d*-chlorocamphorsulphonates $\text{NR}_1\text{R}_2\text{H}_3$, T., 902; P., 164, 166.
isomeric compounds of the type $\text{NR}_1\text{R}_2\text{H}_3$, T., 937; P., 166.
cis- π -camphanates of *d*- and *l*-hydrindamines, P., 286.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **George Clarke**, α -amino- β -methylhydrindene, T., 913.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **Albert Edward Hunter**, phenocycloheptene, T., 246; P., 11.
resolution of α -benzylmethylacetic acid, T., 1005.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**. See also **Marmaduke Barrowcliff**, **Albert Edward Hunter**, **George Tattersall**, and **Frank Tutin**.
- Kirkwood, J. E.**, and **William John Gies**, chemical investigations on cocoanuts and remarks on the changes during germination, A., ii, 172.
- Kirpal, Alfred**, esters of cinchononic acid and apophyllenic acid, A., i, 117.
cinchononic acids and their esters, A., i, 198.
constitution of apophyllenic acid, A., i, 852.
- Kirsch, Wilhelm**. See **Karl Elbs**.
- Kirsten, Arthur**. See **J. Klein**.
- Kjellin, Carl**, the melting points of *as*-diphenylthiocarbamides, A., i, 287.

- Klages**, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*], n-propylbenzene, A., i, 329.
 methyleneaminoacetoneitrile, A., i, 469.
 syntheses of benzene hydrocarbons by reduction of groupings containing oxygen. Part I., A., i, 553.
 allylbenzene, A., i, 688.
- Klages**, *August*, and *Otto Haack*, hippurionitrile and some substituted hippurionitriles, A., i, 560.
- Klages**, *August*, [and *Heino Hahn*], styrenes. Part III., A., i, 19.
- Klages**, *August*, and *Rudolph Keil*, behaviour of the vinyl group on reduction; ethylated benzenes, A., i, 553.
- Klages**, *August*, and *Albert Rönneburg*, pyrazoles from 1:3-diketones and alkyl diazoacetates, A., i, 528.
- Klages**, *August*, and *Friedrich Tetzner*, alkylidenedeoxybenzoins, A., i, 100.
- Klappert**, *Erich*, electrolytic reduction of *m*-nitrophenol in alkaline and in acid solutions, A., i, 85.
- Klason**, [*Johan*] *Peter*, constitution of platinum bases, A., i, 224.
- Klason**, *Peter*, and *J. Wanselin*, platophosphineammine compounds, A., i, 238.
- Kldiaschwili**, *A.*, characteristic reactions of ketones, A., ii, 719.
- Klein**, *Emmerich I.* See *Amé Pictet*.
- Klein**, *J.*, feeding experiments with fish meal, maize (oil) cakes, and wheat bran, A., ii, 37.
- Klein**, *J.*, and *Arthur Kirsten*, analysis of butter obtained from separate cows, A., ii, 114.
- Kleine**, *A.*, estimation of sulphur in iron or steel; volumetric estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 694.
- Kleist**, *Hans*. See *Schimmel & Co.*
- Klimont**, *Isidor*, composition of *Oleum stillingiae*, A., i, 731.
- Kling**, *André*, acetol (acetylcarbinol) and its reduction products, A., i, 138, 223.
- Kling**, *Georg*. See *Richard Escales*.
- Klobb**, [*Constant*] *Timothée*, anthesterol, a new vegetable cholesterol, A., i, 165.
 preparation of 2:6-diphenylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 575.
- Klug**, *Ferdinand*, the ferment of the pylorus, A., ii, 86.
- Klut**, *H.*, preparation, properties, and desulphuration of ethylenethiocarbamide, A., i, 327.
- Knecht**, *E.* See *Spence & Sons*.
- Knecht**, *Edmund*, titanium sesquioxide and its salts as reducing agents, A., ii, 217.
- Knecht**, *Edmund*, and *Eva Hibbert*, titanium trichloride in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 509.
- Kneeland**. See *Carl Graebe*.
- Knoevenagel**, [*Henrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], δ -(1:5-) diketones, A., i, 636.
 nature of double linkings, A., i, 785.
- Knoevenagel**, *Emil*, and *Bernhard Bergdolt*, behaviour of methyl $\Delta^{2:5}$ -dihydroterephthalate at high temperatures and in presence of spongy platinum, A., i, 830.
 behaviour of β -diphenylsuccinonitrile at high temperatures and in presence of spongy palladium, A., i, 831.
- Knoevenagel**, *Emil*, [with *Konrad Bialon*, *Walter Buschhaupt*, *Gustav Schneider*, *Fritz Croner*, and *Wilhelm Sängner*], products of the condensation of acetylacetone with aldehydes, A., i, 637.
- Knoevenagel**, *Emil*, and *Arthur Erler*, action of ammonia on cyclohexenone, A., i, 636.
 condensation of benzoylacetone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 636.
- Knoevenagel**, *Emil*, [with *Arthur Erler*, and *Ernst Reinecke*], synthesis in the pyridine series. Part VI. Hantzsch's dihydropyridine synthesis and its extension, A., i, 651.
- Knoevenagel**, *Emil*, and *Julius Fuchs*, behaviour of ethyl 3:5-dimethylidihydropyridine-2:6-dicarboxylate at high temperatures and in presence of spongy palladium, A., i, 852.
- Knoevenagel**, *Emil*, and *Wilhelm Heckel*, behaviour of benzhydrol when heated alone and in presence of spongy palladium, A., i, 819.
 behaviour of benzhydrol when heated in presence of copper powder, A., i, 820.
- Knoevenagel**, *Emil*, and *Friedrich Heeren*, action of phenylhydrazine on benzylidenebisacetoacetic ester, A., i, 660.
- Knoevenagel**, *Emil*, and *Alfred Tomaszewski*, behaviour of benzoïn at high temperatures and in presence of catalytic agents, A., i, 837.
- Knoll & Co.**, soluble arsenates of albumoses and gelatines, A., i, 543.
- Knoop**, *Franz*. See *Gustav Embden*.
- Knorr**, *Ludwig*, wandering of a methyl group in pyrazole derivatives, A., i, 528.
 morphine. Part IV. Conversion of codeine into thebenine, morphothebaine, and methylthebaol, A., i, 849.

- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Henry W. Brownson**, alcohol bases from ethylenediamine; ethylenebismorpholine, A., i, 153.
morpholyhydrazine, A., i, 154.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **E. Jochheim**, 5-hydroxy-1-phenyl-3:4:4-trimethylpyrazoline and its conversion into 1-phenyl-3:4:5-trimethylpyrazole, A., i, 528.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, [with **Fritz Müller**], pyrazole series. Part III. Antipyrine, A., i, 659.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Paul Rössler**, ethanolamine, A., i, 465.
- Knorr, Ludwig**. See also **Fritz Ach.**
- Knorre, Georg von**, preparation of nitrogen from ammonium nitrite, A., ii, 205.
magnesium carbonate and some of the double compounds which it forms, A., ii, 370.
estimation of manganese in the presence of iron, A., ii, 760.
- Knorre, Georg von**, and **E. Schäfer**, potassium-tungsten bronze, A., ii, 23.
- Knudsen, Peter**, preparation of amines by electrolytic reduction, A., i, 795.
- Kober, H.** See **Ludwig Medicus**.
- Kobert, Eduard Rudolf**, hæmocyanin and hæmerythrin, A., ii, 741.
- Kobus, J. D.**, and **Th. Marr**, tropical soils, A., ii, 236.
- Koch, Arthur A.** See **Frederick Pearson Treadwell**.
- Koch, Carl**. See **Carl Paal**.
- Koch, Waldemar**, the lecithans and their function in the life of the cell, A., i, 301.
- Kochmann, Martin**, flesh feeding and gout, A., ii, 317.
- Köhl, Wilhelm**, β - γ -diaminoadipic acid and a new method of preparing γ -aminoacids, A., i, 234.
- Köhler, Albin, Fr. Honcamp, M. Just, Jakob Volhard**, and **G. Wicke**, feeding experiments on the utilisation of rye and wheat brans of different degrees, A., ii, 681.
- Koenig, Georg August**, melanochalcite, keweenawite, &c., A., ii, 156.
- König, [Franz] Josef**, estimation of cellulose and lignin in foods and fodders, A., ii, 764.
- König, Josef**, and **J. Hasenbäumer**, effect of sulphurous acid on plants and fishes, A., ii, 748.
- König, Josef, Alb. Spieckermann**, and **A. Olig**, decomposition of fodder and foods by micro-organisms. Part IV. Decomposition of vegetable foods by bacteria, A., ii, 386, 447.
- König, Josef, Alb. Spieckermann**, and **J. Tillmans**, decomposition of fodder and foods by micro-organisms. Part III. Organisms producing "ropiness" and slime in milk, A., ii, 169.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, and **Gustav Happe**, piperidyl-2-acetic acid and condensation of γ -picoline [4-methylpyridine] and of 2:6-dimethylpyridine with formaldehyde, A., i, 850.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg**, the mineral deposits in the biotite-protogine of the Aar Massive, Switzerland, A., ii, 558.
- Köppe, Hans**, the laking of red corpuscles, A., ii, 736.
- Köppen, K.** See **Guido Bodländer**.
- Körner, Georg**, and **L. Vanzetti**, olivil, its composition and constitution, A., i, 430.
- Körner, J. A.**, clays of Alsace, A., ii, 30.
- Köster, J.**, electrolytic separation of iron and manganese, A., ii, 760.
- Köthner, Paul**, probable atomic weight of tellurium, and atomic weight calculations in general, A., ii, 360.
- Kötz, [Friedrich] Arthur**, [formation of carbon rings], A., i, 700.
fission phenomena in the trimethylene (cyclopropane) group, A., i, 742.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **Paul Spiess**, formation of cyclopentane compounds, A., i, 742.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **G. Stalmann**, cyclo-trimethylene compounds, A., i, 741.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, diphenylstyrylcarbino, A., i, 483.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich [Wilhelm Georg]**, behaviour of water relatively to air, A., ii, 125.
resistance of the ions and the mechanical friction of the solvent, A., ii, 403.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich**, [with **Friedrich Rose**, and **Friedrich Dolezalek**], saturated aqueous solutions of difficultly soluble salts. Part I. Electrical conductivity, A., ii, 528.
- Kohlschütter, [Johannes] Volkmar**, metallic derivatives of thiocarbamide, A., i, 468.
- Kohn, Moriz**, and **Gustav Lindauer**, oxime of diacetone alcohol and a hydroxyhexylamine, A., i, 73.
- Kohn, Moriz**. See also **Adolf Franke**.
- Kohn, Rudolf**, the formation of glycine from leucine in the body, A., ii, 164.
- Kohnstamm, Lothair**. See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Kohr, D. A.** See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.

- Koller, G.**, substitution derivatives of diacylated benzenoid diamines with different acid radicles. I., A., i, 281.
- Komarowsky, Abram**, furfuraldehyde and some aromatic aldehydes as a test for fusel oil or isoamyl alcohol in spirits of wines, A., ii, 700.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L.**, fenchene, A., i, 353.
bornylene, A., i, 505.
phellandrene, A., i, 845.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L.**, and **Iwan Schindelmeyer**, derivatives of menthol, A., i, 350.
fenchyl derivatives, A., i, 711.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L.**, and **V. Skworzoff**, thujone, A., i, 642.
- Konek von Norwall, Fritz (Edler)**, estimation of sulphur in coals, petroleum, bitumens, and organic substances, A., ii, 572.
- Konen, Heinrich Mathias**, spectroscopic methods, A., ii, 122.
- Koninck, Lucien Louis de**, new reaction for manganese, nitrates, chlorates, lead peroxide, etc.; composition of perchlorides of lead and manganese, A., ii, 21.
preparation of pure iodine; action of dry potassium dichromate on alkali bromides, A., ii, 751.
estimation of nitrates in waters by the Schulze-Schloesing method, A., ii, 754.
apparatus for the gasometric evaluation of zinc dust and similar work, A., ii, 758.
- Koninck, Lucien Louis de**, and **M. Grandry**, estimation of zinc by Cohn's method, A., ii, 105.
- Koninck, Lucien Louis de**, and **J. Lebrun**, reaction between potassium iodide and mercuric chloride and its analytical application, A., ii, 42.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, and **Finoguëff**, action of aluminium bromide on ketones, A., i, 264.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, and (*Mlle.*) **Sinaida Kikina**, action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part VIII. Nitration of dihydrocamphene and of pinene hydrochloride, A., i, 269.
- Konschin, A.** See **Pavel Iw. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Koppel, Iwan**, formation and solubility relations of copper sodium sulphate, A., ii, 78.
- Koppel, Iwan**, and **Emil C. Behrendt**, compounds of quadrivalent vanadium, A., ii, 551.
- Korentschewsky, W.**, comparative pharmacological experiments on the action of poisons on unicellular organisms, A., ii, 313.
- Koritschoner, Fr.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Korn, Arthur**, and **Eduard Strauss**, the rays emitted by radioactive lead, A., ii, 463.
- Kosaroff, P.**, action of carbon dioxide on the movements of water in plants, A., ii, 94.
- Koss, Markus.** See **Richard Josef Meyer**.
- Kossel, Albrecht** [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], preparation and constitution of histidine, A., i, 784.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and **A. J. Patten**, analyses of hexone bases, A., ii, 582.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and **Hermann Steudel**, a basic constituent of the animal cell, A., i, 303.
cytosine, A., i, 451, 667.
occurrence of uracil in the animal system, A., ii, 311.
- Kossowicz, Alexander**, behaviour of yeasts in mineral solution, A., ii, 386.
- Kossowitsch, P.**, the rôle of plants in dissolving the undissolved nutritive substances of the soil, A., ii, 234.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, degradation of brazilin, A., i, 193.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Lorenzo Lyddon Lloyd**, transformation product of the parent substance of brazilin, A., i, 645.
coloured transformation products of brazilin, A., i, 645.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **A. Rost**, naphthalene from the transformation products of hæmatoxylin, A., i, 646.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von.** See also **M. Blumberg**, and **Elkan David**.
- Kouznetzow, A.** See **Henri Moissan**.
- Kovář, František**, mineral analysis, A., ii, 553.
analyses of Moravian minerals, A., ii, 556.
composition of minerals of the bole group, A., ii, 557.
- Kowalewsky, Katharina.** See **Serge Salaskin**.
- Kozai, Yoshinao**, natural curdling of milk, A., ii, 446.
- Kraemer, Gustav** [*Wilhelm*], decomposition of polymeric compounds; truxene from coumarone-tar, A., i, 332.
- Krämer, Hans.** See **Hermann Grossmann**.

- Kraft, Erhard von.** See **Carl Bulow.**
- Kraft, [Wilhelm Ludwig] Friedrich [Emil],** evaporation and boiling of metals in quartz glass and in the electric oven in the vacuum of the cathode-light, A, ii, 479.
- Kraft, Friedrich,** ilmarone, the active constituent of Filix extract, A, i, 571.
- Kraft, K.** See **F. Kellenberger.** and **Wilhelm Muthmann.**
- Kraft Willy.** See **Franz Sachs.**
- Kramers, Gerard Hendrik.** See **Amé Pictet.**
- Krassusky, K.,** formation of aldehydes and ketones from α glycols and from α -oxides, A, i, 8.
mechanism of the isomerisation of α -oxides, A, i, 8.
- Kraus, Friedrich, jun.,** formation of sugar in the perfused liver, A, ii, 740.
- Krauss, Ludwig.** See **Erwin Rupp.**
- Kreis, Hans,** colour reaction of oils, A, ii, 114.
- Kreis, Hans, and August Hafner,** natural and synthesised palmityl-distearins, A, i, 457.
natural and synthetical mixed glycerides of fatty acids, A, i, 788.
fats with double melting points, A, ii, 190.
estimation of stearic acid, A, ii, 339.
- Kremann, Robert [Konrad],** migration experiments to determine the constitution of salts, A, ii, 54, 465.
- Kremann, Robert.** See also **Karl Elbs.**
- Kremper, August.** See **Koland Scholl.**
- Kresling, Karl J.,** fat of tubercle bacilli, A, ii, 504.
- Krieger, J.** See **Nicolaï A. Menschutkin.**
- Kroener, Emanuel.** See **Albert Ladenburg.**
- Kronstein, Abraham,** polymerisation.
Part I. Polymerisation of styrene and of cyanic acid, A, i, 80.
polymerisation. Part II. Mesomorphic polymerisation (styrene), A, i, 80
- Kruger, Friedrich (Berlin),** action of chloroform on hæmoglobin, A, i, 216.
- Kruger, Friedrich (Gottingen),** polarisation capacity, A, ii, 707.
- Kruger, Martin, and Peter Bergell,** synthesis of choline, A, i, 795.
- Kruger, Martin, and O. Reich,** estimation of ammonia in urine, A, ii, 688.
- Kruger, Theodor Richard,** tryptic fermentation of gelatin, A, i, 723.
- Krumbiegel, E.** See **Reinhold von Walther.**
- Krummacher, Otto,** calorific value of oxygen, A, ii, 384.
- Kugelgen, Fr. von,** the equation representing the reducing action of calcium carbide, A, ii, 76
the combustion of carbon in reductions by calcium carbide, A, ii, 475.
- Kuhl, Hans,** kinetics of the reaction between carbon monoxide and oxygen, A, ii, 639.
- Kuhling, [Friedrich Theodor] Otto,** relative strengths of hydrochloric and nitric acids, and the behaviour of the latter towards solutions of potassium iodide, A, ii, 203.
- Kuenen, Johan Pieter,** critical phenomena of partially miscible liquids; ethane and methyl alcohol, A, ii, 410.
- Kuspert, Franz,** colloidal copper acetyl-ide, A, i, 406.
colloidal silver. Part II., A, ii, 76.
colloidal silver and gold, A, ii, 76.
- Kuster, Friedrich Wilhelm [Albert], and Fritz Abegg,** volumetric estimation of zinc, A, ii, 182.
- Kuster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Georg Dahmer,** action of hydrogen sulphide on arsenous oxide in aqueous solution, A, ii, 74, 364.
- Kuster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Max Gruters,** decomposition of dissolved sodium carbonate into sodium hydroxide and carbon dioxide, A, ii, 289.
determination of the neutralisation point by conductivity measurement, A, ii, 611.
- Kuster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Ph. Siedler,** preparation of normal solutions, A, ii, 98.
- Kuster, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Alfred Thiel,** equilibrium phenomena in precipitation reactions. Part III. The precipitation of mixed bromide and thiocyanate solutions by silver, A, ii, 136.
separation of bromine and the thiocyanate radicle, A, ii, 510.
- Kuster, William,** theory of the carbohydrates, A, i, 402.
toxicological detection of blood, A, ii, 252.
- Kufferath, August,** reduction of indigotin with zinc dust and ammonia, A, i, 33.
- Kufferath, August.** See also **Arthur Binz.**
- Kulka, Otto,** trialkyl ethers of hydroxyquinol, A, i, 625.

Kullgren, Carl Fredrik, change in the rate of inversion with temperature, A., ii, 535.

Kultascheff, N. V., the melting point of calcium silicate (CaSiO_3), sodium silicate (Na_2SiO_3), and of their mixtures, A., ii, 545.

Kumagawa, Munoo, and **Kenzo Suto**, estimation of fat in animal fluids, A., ii, 702.

Kunckell, Franz [Eduard], homologues of propenyl- and butenyl-benzenes, A., i, 617.
allylbenzene and its homologues, A., i, 806.

Kunckell, Franz, and **Wilhelm Dettmar**, allylbenzene and allyl-*p*-xylene, A., i, 331.

Kunckell, Franz, and **Kurt Eras**, *p*-methoxyphenylacetylene and its derivatives, A., i, 413.

Kunckell, Franz, and **Willy Kessler**, 4-amino-1-benzoyl-2-methylcoumarone and its derivatives, A., i, 509.

Kunckell, Franz, and **Karl Siecke**, 1¹-butenylbenzene[α -phenyl- α -butylene], A., i, 331.

Kuntze-Fechner, M., preparation of adjacent (*aaa*) triphenylethane, A., i, 244.

Kunz, Jakob, conductivity of solutions at low temperatures, A., ii, 54.
variation of electrolytic conductivity with temperature below 0°, A., ii, 261.

Kunz, Johannes, reduction of nitro-compounds to amines, A., i, 813.

Kunz, Johannes. See also **Alfred Werner**.

Kunz, Rudolf estimation of succinic acid in wine and some remarks on the estimation of malic and lactic acids in wine, A., ii, 701.

Kurbatoff, W. A., determination of the specific heat and latent heat of evaporation of aniline, A., i, 246.
latent heat of evaporation of mercury, A., ii, 130.
Trouton's law and other constants observed at the boiling point, A., ii, 710.

Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., composition of fire-damp from the coal-mines of the Donetz, A., ii, 156.

Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., and **N. Podkopaëff**, cobalt ores from New Caledonia, A., ii, 434.

Kusnezof. See **Wassili Scharwin**.

Kutscher, Friedrich, proteids. Part II., A., i, 666.
preparation of cytosine, A., i, 668,

Kutscher, Friedrich, and **Lohmann**, end-products of the autodigestion of yeast and pancreas, A., ii, 670, 737.

Kutscher, Friedrich, and **Hermann Steudel**, meat extracts. Part I., A., ii, 499.
estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 687.

Kutscher, Friedrich, and **Goswin Zickgraf**, formation of guanidine by oxidation of gelatin with permanganates, A., i, 666.

Kyes, Preston, and **Hans Sachs**, cobra poison, A., ii, 444.

L.

Laar, Johannes Jacobus van, the potential difference which occurs at the surface of contact of two different non-miscible liquids in which a dissolved electrolyte has distributed itself, A., ii, 258.
the course of the melting point lines of solid alloys or amalgams, A., ii, 266, 588.
conception of independent components, A., ii, 536.
possible forms of the melting point curve for binary mixtures of isomorphous substances, A., ii, 631.

Labatut, J. See **Maurice Vèzes**.

Labbé, Henri, nature and determination of the alkalinity of the blood, A., ii, 663.

Labbé, Henri. See also **Léon Bernard**, and **E. Donard**.

Labbé, Marcel, and **Léon Lortat-Jacob**, action of iodine on lymphoid tissues, A., ii, 498.

Labhardt, Hans. See **Hans Rupe**.

Laborde, A. See **Pierre Curie**.

Laborde, J. [B. Vincent], estimation of ammonia in wine, and its rôle in the differentiation of "mistelles" from sweet wines, A., ii, 689.

Laborderie, de. See **Paul Freundler**.

Lachman, Arthur, azoxybenzene, A., i, 294.
a probable cause of the different colours of iodine solutions, A., ii, 283.

Ladenburg, Albert, bye-product in the preparation of stilbazole, A., i, 275.
transformation of tropidine into tropine, A., i, 431.
estimation of ozone, A., ii, 237.

Ladenburg, Albert, and **O. Bobertag**, partial racemism, A., i, 575.

Ladenburg, Albert, and **Emanuel Kroener**, derivatives of α -stilbazole, A., i, 275.

- Lajoux, Henri**, basic mercuric salicylate, A., i, 485.
- Lalou, S.** See *Victor Henri*.
- Laloue, G.** See *Eugène Charabot*.
- Lamb, Arthur B.**, action of acetyl chloride on selenic acid, A., i, 732.
- Lambling, Eugène [Frédéric]**. See *G. Donzé*.
- Lander, George Druce**, synthesis of iminoethers. *N*-Ethyl-, -methyl-, and -benzyl-benzimino-ethers, T., 320; P., 15.
the molecular rearrangement of *N*-substituted imino-ethers, T., 406; P., 45; discussion, P., 46.
the nature and probable mechanism of the replacement of metallic by organic radicles in tautomeric compounds, T., 414; P., 47.
- Lander, George Druce**, and *Frederick Trevor Jewson*, imino-ethers corresponding with ortho-substituted benzenoid amides, T., 766; P., 160.
- Landolt, Hans [Heinrich]**, *Wilhelm Ostwald*, and *Karl Seubert*, fourth report of the Committee [of the German Chemical Society] on atomic weights, A., ii, 68.
- Landsberg, Georg**, ammonia in the urine, A., ii, 442.
- Landsiedl, Anton**. See *Max Bamberger*.
- Lane, Joseph Henry**. See *Raphael Meldola*.
- Lang, William Robert**, the formation of the di- and hexa-methylammonio-cadmium chlorides, T., 724; P., 125.
- Lang, William Robert**, and *Charles Macdonald Carson*, the action of liquefied ammonia on chromic chloride, P., 147.
- Lang, William Robert**, and *E. H. Jolliffe*, the action of methylamine on chromic chloride, P., 147.
- Lange, Wilhelm**, electrolysis of copper sulphate as a basis for acidimetry, A., ii, 106.
- Langendorff, O.**, action of laked blood, A., ii, 736.
- Langendorff, O.**, and *Werner Hueck*, action of calcium on the heart, A., ii, 498.
- Langevin, P.**, ionisations of gases, A., ii, 263.
law of the recombination of the ions, A., ii, 587.
- Langlois, G.** See *Pierre Genvresse*.
- Langstein, Leo**, the carbohydrates from the globulins of blood-serum, A., i, 374.
ovonucoid, A., i, 451.
hydrolysis of zein by hydrochloric acid, A., i, 588.
- Langstein, Leo**, carbohydrates from serum globulins, A., i, 734.
albumoses in the blood, A., ii, 162.
end-products of peptic digestion, A., ii, 670.
- Langstein, Leo**. See also *W. Falta*.
- Lanzer, Eugen**, oxidation of proteids by Jolles' method, A., ii, 584.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds, T., 995; P., 189.
optically active esters of β -ketonic and β -aldehydic acids. Part III. Azoderivatives of menthyl acetoacetate, T., 1114; P., 149.
the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of halogen derivatives of benzene, P., 23.
the action of halogens on compounds containing the carbonyl group, P., 198.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, and *William W. Scott Nicholls*, the action of hypobromites on amides, P., 22.
- Lapworth, Arthur**. See also *Douglas Anderson Bowack*, *Archie Cecil Osborn Hann*, and *Alfred William Harvey*.
- Laqueur, E.**, and *Otto Sackur*, acid properties and molecular weight of casein and its decomposition on drying, A., i, 300.
- Larguier des Bancelles**. See *Bancelles*.
- Lauder, Alexander**. See *James Johnston Dobbie*.
- Launay, Louis de**, reduction of oligist iron to magnetite by hydrocarbons, A., ii, 379.
- Laurent, Émile**, formation of glycogen in Fungi grown in solutions of sugar, A., ii, 746.
- Laurent, Émile**, and *Émile Marchal*, synthesis of proteids by plants, A., ii, 506.
- Lauterwald, Franz**, comparison of methods for detecting heated milk, A., ii, 516.
- Lawroff, Maria**, and *Sergei Salaskin*, the precipitate produced by adding rennin to solutions of albumose, A., i, 136.
- Lawson, Andrew C.**, plumasite, an oligoclase-corundum-rock from California, A., ii, 658.
- Lazinsky, K.**, and *W. Swadkowski*, preparation of some mixed simple ethers of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 394.
- Leavenworth, Charles Samuel**. See *Horace Lemuel Wells*.
- Lebach, Gustav**. See *Martin Freund*.
- Lebeau, Paul [Marie Alfred]**, new cobalt silicide. A. ii 22.

- Lebeau, Paul** [*Marie Alfred*], silicides of cobalt, A., ii, 80.
 two silicides of manganese, A., ii, 215, 652.
 equilibrium which exists between copper, silicon, and manganese, and the manganese silicide, MnSi_2 , A., ii, 298.
 decomposition of lithium carbonate by heat, A., ii, 477.
 commercial manganese silicides, A., ii, 652.
- Lebeau, Paul**, and **J. Figueras**, chromium silicides, A., ii, 486.
- Leberle, Hans**. See **Karl Daniel**.
- Le Blanc, Max**, and **Johannes Brode**, electrolysis of fused sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 18, 144.
 electrolysis of fused sodium and potassium hydroxides, A., ii, 75.
- Lebrun, J.** See **Lucien Louis de Koninck**.
- Le Chatelier, André**, theory of the tempering of steel, A., ii, 374.
- Leclerc du Sablon**, variation of the carbohydrate reserves in the stems and roots of woody plants, A., ii, 170.
- Leclère, André**, simplification of the analysis of silicates by the use of formic acid, A., ii, 612.
- Le Comte, Octave**, preparation of iodoform by means of acetylene, A., i, 61.
 the salt and water of Kef-el-Melah in the Djebel Amour, A., ii, 159.
 complete decomposition of urea and ammoniacal salts by means of nascent sodium hypobromite in an alkaline medium, A., ii, 518.
- Leduc, [Sylvestre] Anatole**, electrolysis of mixtures of salts, A., ii, 6.
 atmospheric hydrogen, A., ii, 68, 202.
 combined hydrogen contained in reduced copper, A., ii, 480.
- Lee, Frederic Schiller**, action of ethyl alcohol on protoplasm, A., ii, 314.
- Leersum, E. C. van**, glycuronic acid in icteric urine, A., ii, 444.
- Lees, Frederic Herbert**, interactions of ketones and aldehydes with acid chlorides: the formation of benzoxylefines and 1-benzoxycamphene, T., 145.
- Lees, Frederic Herbert**, and **Frank Shedden**, the electrolytic reduction of pheno- and naphtha-morpholones, T., 750; P., 132; discussion, P., 133.
- Lees, Frederic Herbert**. See also **Fredrick Belding Power**.
- Léger, Eugène**, aloins of Natal aloes, A., i, 356.
 the constitution of the aloins, A., i, 356.
- Léger, Eugène**, assay of cantharides, A., ii, 517.
 assay of opium, A., ii, 583.
- Le Goff, J.**, [acetone in diabetes], A., ii, 675.
- Lehmann, Curt**, new method of fat estimation, A., ii, 702.
- Lehmann, Franz**, straw as food, A., ii, 96.
- Lehmann, Franz**, and **Bodo Creydt**, drying sugar-beet leaves, A., ii, 507.
- Lehmann, Max**, manurial experiments with tobacco, A., ii, 681.
- Lehnardt, R.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Lehner, Alfred**, modification of the Landsberger apparatus for molecular weight determination, A., ii, 411.
- Leidié, Émile [Jules]**, double nitrites of iridium, A., ii, 24.
- Leidié, Émile**, and **L. Quennessen**, qualitative and quantitative analysis of iridium osmides, A., ii, 576.
- Leimbach, Robert**, pyknometers, A., ii, 132.
- Leiningen-Westerburg, Wilhelm (Graf zu)**, estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 98.
- Lemberg, Johann [Theodor]**, microchemical reactions of certain minerals, A., ii, 27.
- Lemme, Georg**, estimation of formaldehyde in solution, A., ii, 768.
- Lemoult, Paul [Aimé Louis]**, dibromoacetylene, A., i, 595, 673.
 a new organic base containing phosphorus; its constitution, and some of its salts, A., i, 672.
 heats of combustion of organic compounds viewed as additive properties; hydrocarbons, A., ii, 410.
- Lenher, Victor**, and **Winifred Titus**, double haloids of tellurium with the alkaloids, A., i, 774.
- Lenher, Victor**. See also **Roy D. Hall**.
- Lenormand, C.**, estimation of organic matter in waters; especially those containing chlorides and bromides, A., ii, 697.
- Lenz, Arthur von**, action of alcoholic potash on methylethylacraldehyde, A., i, 460.
- Leo, Hans**, utilisation of glycerol in the organism and its estimation in the urine, A., ii, 160.
- Leonardi, Giovanni**, and **M. de Franchis**, methyl and ethyl ethers of acetylcarbinol and some of their derivatives, A., i, 787.
- Leontowitsch, W.** See **Wladimir N. Ipatieff**.
- Lepel, Franz von**, oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen by electric discharges, A., ii, 420.

- Lépine, Raphael**, and **Boulud**, glycuronic acid in the blood, A., ii, 493.
 formation of sugar in the blood as it passes through the lung, A., ii, 736.
- Leprince & Siveke**. See **Herforder Maschinenfett & Oel-Fabrik**.
- Leprince, M.**, compounds of methyl-arsinic acid with ferric hydroxide, A., i, 329.
- Lerch, F. von**, surface tension and double layer at the common surface of two solvents, A., ii, 13.
- Le Rossignol, Robert**. See **Frederick George Donnan**.
- Lesem, William Wolfe**, and **William John Gies**, protagon of the brain, A., ii, 90.
- Lesné, Edmond**, and **Charles Richet, jun.**, antitoxic effects of urea and sugars, A., ii, 503.
- Lespieau, Robert**, additive products of vinylacetic acid, A., i, 547.
 constitution of allyl cyanide, A., i, 684.
- Lesser, Rudolf**, preparation of aromatic nitroamines from phthalimides, A., i, 618.
- Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**. See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Leteur, F.**, action of hydrogen sulphide on methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 605.
- Letsche, Eugen**. See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Leuchs, Hermann**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, decomposition of gelatin. Part I. Amounts of glycine from gelatoses, A., i, 301.
 glucothionic acid, A., i, 374.
 glucophosphoric acid, A., i, 374.
 nucleic acid, A., i, 375, 668.
 preparation and analyses of nucleic acids, A., i, 668, 779.
 glucothionic acid from tendon mucin, A., i, 779.
 uracil from autolysis of the pancreas, A., ii, 438.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, and **Lyman Brumbaugh Stookey**, digestion of gelatin, A., ii, 308.
 biological relation of proteids and proteid-assimilation, A., ii, 309.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo**, electrolytic preparation of persulphates, A., ii, 474.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo**, and **E. Spelta**, phosphomolybdic acid, A., ii, 731.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo**. See also **Giacomo Carrara**.
- Levites, S. A.**, gelatinisation. Part II., A., ii, 641.
- Levitsky, N.**, diethyl phosphite, A., i, 733.
- Levitsky, N.** See also **A. Sachs**.
- Lewin, Willy**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Lewis, Edward Watkin**, tertiary butyl-phenol, T., 329; P., 41.
- Lewis, Ernest A.**, method of separating zinc from nickel by hydrogen sulphide in a solution containing gallic acid, A., ii, 454.
- Lewkowitsch, Julius**, theory of the process of saponification, A., i, 225.
 estimation of glycerol in crude glycerols, A., ii, 456.
- Lewkowitz, H.** See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **E. Holzwessig**, hydroxyamidines, A., i, 282.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **Konrad Schaefer**, dissociation of salts of heavy metals. Part I. Mercury-nitrogen salts, A., ii, 279.
- Leys, Alexandre**, calculation of real sugar in chocolate, A., ii, 188.
- Lhoták von Lhota, Camill**, changes in the muscles of warm-blooded animals by deprivation of oxygen, A., ii, 384.
- Lichty, David Martin**, solubility in water of chloride, bromide, and iodide of lead, A., ii, 480.
- Lidoff, Alexander P.**, preparation of nitrous oxide, A., ii, 361.
- Liebenoff, Carl**, dissociation of electrolytes, A., ii, 128.
- Liebermann, Carl [Theodor]**, Michael's isocinnamic acid, A., i, 485.
 dyes derived from protocatechuic aldehyde, A., i, 860.
- Liebermann, Carl**, [and, in part, **B. Halvorsen**], isocinnamic acid, A., i, 255.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **Theodor Zerner**, phloroglucinolphthalein, A., i, 488.
- Liebermann, Max**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Liebig, Hans von**, condensation of benzil with resorcinol, A., i, 828.
- Liebig, Hans von**, and **Hugo Hurt**, condensation of benzil with resorcinol, A., i, 829.
- Liebig, Justus (Freiherr) von**, centenary of, and presentation of bust of, by Dr. Messel, P., 141.
- Liebreich, Oskar**, preparation of acyl derivatives of aromatic bases and of anhydrous glycerol, A., i, 473.
- Liechti, Paul**, and **Ernst Ritter**, applicability of Schläsing's method to the estimation of the nitrogen in nitrates in presence of organic substances, A., ii, 574.
- Liénard, E.**, the composition of the reserve carbohydrates of the albumen of some palms, A., ii, 36.
- Lienau, Hermann**, occurrence of a manganese silicate containing carbonate in the Aure Valley in the Pyrenees, A., ii, 223.

- Lier, G. Ad. van.** See *Hartog Jakob Hamburger.*
- Linari, Adolfo.** See *Pietro Bartolotti.*
- Lindauer, Gustav.** See *Moritz Kohn.*
- Linde, Richard von der.** See *Karl Schaum.*
- Linden, M. (Gräfin) von,** the pigments of the Lepidoptera. Part I., A., ii, 677.
- Linder, S. Ernest.** See *Russell Forbes Carpenter.*
- Lindet, Léon,** the carbohydrates of barley and their transformations during the course of germination, A., ii, 606.
- Lindsay, Charles Fowler.** See *Harry Clary Jones.*
- Ling, Arthur Robert.** See *Bernard Francis Davis.*
- Lingle, David Judson,** the importance of sodium chloride in heart activity, A., ii, 30.
- Linn, Alvin Frank,** separation of lead from manganese by electrolysis, A., ii, 242.
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von,** nomenclature of enzymes, A., i, 304.
- Litterscheid, Franz M.,** method of estimating mercury gravimetrically and volumetrically, A., ii, 615.
- Liveing, E. H.,** tellurides at Kalgoorlie, A., ii, 654.
- Liversidge, Archibald,** Boogaldi, Barratta, Gilgoin, and Eli Elwah meteorites, New South Wales, A., ii, 658.
- Livon, Ch.,** modifications in the blood-gases under the influence of ethyl chloride, croton chloral, and chloralose, A., ii, 161.
blood gases during anæsthesia produced by amylene, A., ii, 306.
- Lloyd, Lorenzo Lyddon.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki.*
- Lobry de Bruyn.** See *Bruyn.*
- Locke, James,** electroaffinity theory of Abegg and Bodlander, A., ii, 51.
- Loczka, József,** berthierite from Braunsdorf, Saxony, A., ii, 434.
analysis of anapaite, A., ii, 554.
- Loeb, Jacques,** relative toxicity of distilled water, sugar solutions, and solutions of single constituents of sea-water for aquatic animals, A., ii, 676.
artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 737.
- Loeb, Jacques,** and *William John Gies,* poisonous action of ions, and the part played by the valency of cathions in this relation, A., ii, 167.
- Lob, Walther,** pyrogenetic preparation of diphenyl by the electric current, A., i, 20.
influence of the cathode material on the electrolytic reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 20.
- Löb, Walther,** pyrogenetic formation of anthranilic acid from *o*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 29.
pyrogenetic reactions by means of the electric current; behaviour of benzyl chloride, benzylidene chloride, and benzotrichloride, A., i, 806.
tervalent carbon, A., i, 811.
- Loeben, Wolf Ludwig von,** Clarke's new thermochemical constant, A., ii, 269.
- Loebisch, Wilhelm Franz,** and *Max Fischler,* a new colouring matter from ox-bile, A., i, 713.
- Loebl, Emma,** action of nitrous acid on α -octamethylenediamine, A., i, 735.
- Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon,** milk coagulation, A., ii, 312.
- Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon,** and *Joseph Hoening Kastle,* catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide and the mechanism of induced oxidations: nature and function of catalase, A., ii, 415.
- Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon.** See also *Joseph Hoening Kastle.*
- Loevey, Hermann.** See *Franz Sachs.*
- Loew, Karl,** condensation of quinaldine and lepidine with aldehydes, A., i, 577.
- Loew, [Karl Benedict] Oscar,** distinction of two kinds of catalase, A., i, 544.
action of uranium on plants, A., ii, 173.
formation of proteids in Fungi, A., ii, 678.
- Loew, Oscar,** and *S. Sawa,* action of manganese compounds on plants, A., ii, 322.
- Loewenstamm, Willy.** See *Arthur Rosenheim.*
- Loewinson-Lessing, Franz [Julievic],** [magnetite, serpentine, and amphibole from the Southern Urals], A., ii, 28.
- Lohmann.** See *Friedrich Kutscher.*
- Lohnstein, Theodor,** densimetric estimation of sugar [in urine], A., ii, 187.
- Loi, Domenico.** See *Giovanni Pellini.*
- Long, John Harper,** the electrical conductivity of urine in relation to its chemical composition, A., ii, 165.
relation of the specific gravity of urine to the solids present, A., ii, 520, 742.
estimation of urea [in urine] with mercuric nitrate, A., ii, 768.
- Longcope, Warfield T.,** bacteriolytic serum-complements, A., ii, 307.
- Longinescu, George G.,** polymerisation of organic liquids, A., ii, 531.
- Loon, J. Potter van,** benzidine transformations, A., i, 249.

- Lorentz, Guido.** See *Ludwig Wolff*.
- Lorenz, Norbert von,** the citrate method for the estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 511.
- Lorenz, Richard,** electrolysis of fused sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 144.
electrolysis of fused lead chloride with reference to its connection with current density and current yield, A., ii, 631.
- Lorenz, Richard, and W. Clark,** preparation of potassium from fused potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 425.
- Lortat-Jacob, Léon.** See *Marcel Labbé*.
- Lott, Francis Edward,** decomposition of salicylic acid by mould, A., ii, 318.
- Lotz, Walther.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Louise, Émile, and Ch. Biquier,** calculation of the extent of skimming and diluting in the analysis of milk, A., ii, 249.
- Lovisato, Domenico,** chrysocolla and vanadinite in the copper mines of Bena (de) Padru, near Ozieri [Sardinia], A., ii, 735.
- Low, Albert H.,** copper assay by the iodide method, A., ii, 334.
- Lownds, Louis,** thermomagnetic and related properties of crystalline bismuth, A., ii, 264.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin,** nitrocamphor and its derivatives. Part V. sesquicamphorylhydroxylamine, a product of the spontaneous decomposition of nitrocamphor. Part VI. Camphoryloxime-anhydride. Part VII. β -Bromo- α' -nitrocamphor. β - and π -Bromocamphoryloximes, T., 953; P., 129, 156; discussion, P., 131.
studies of dynamic isomerism. Part I. The mutarotation of glucose, T., 1314; P., 156.
the solubility of dynamic isomerides, P., 156.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, and George C. Donington,** camphor- β -thiol, T., 479; P., 57.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin.** See also *W. R. Bousfield*.
- Lührig, Heinrich,** estimation of Prussian blue in spent gas-purifying material, A., ii, 111.
- Luginin, Wladimir F.,** latent heat of vaporisation of aniline, *o*-toluidine, certain of their derivatives, and other organic substances, A., ii, 7.
- Luginin, Wladimir F., and A. N. Schükareff,** thermal study of some alloys of copper and aluminium. Part II., A., ii, 271.
- Lumia, Corrado,** have phosphatic and potassium manures a direct action on cultivated plants? A., ii, 176.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière, and F. Perrin,** action of chloroacetamide on some aromatic amines, A., i, 832.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière, and Alphonse Seyewetz,** solubility of trioxymethylene in solutions of sodium sulphite, A., i, 150.
the acid reaction of alums, and the influence of this acidity in the action of chrome alum on gelatin, A., ii, 150.
- Lumsden, John S.,** a new vapour density apparatus, T., 342; P., 40.
a new form of pyrometer, T., 349; P., 41.
- Lunge, Georg,** report of the Committee on indicators, A., ii, 389.
behaviour of nitrous acid towards methyl-orange, A., ii, 575.
- Lunge, Georg, and G. P. Pollitt,** preparation of sulphur trioxide by means of the contact action of iron oxide, A., ii, 70.
- Luschnikoff, M.** See *Nikolaus J. Demjanoff*.
- Lusk, Graham.** See *Arthur R. Mendel, and Percy Goldthwait Stiles*.
- Lussana, Silvio,** thermal properties of solids and liquids. Part II., A., ii, 713.
- Luther, Robert [Thomas Diedrich], and F. J. Brislee,** behaviour of unattackable anodes, especially in the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 708.
- Luther, Robert, and John Kenneth Harold Inglis,** ozone as an oxidation agent, A., ii, 406.
- Lutz, [Jacob] Oskar,** some cases of the wandering of oxygen in the molecule. Part II. Action of ammonia on alkyl-substituted monobromosuccinic acids, A., i, 147.
- Luzzato, A. M.,** oxaluria, A., ii, 315.
behaviour of allantoin in the body, A., ii, 563.
- Lyman, Theodore,** behaviour of a potassium amalgam cathode in a vacuum tube, A., ii, 196.
- Lyon, Elias Potter,** artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 558.
- Lyons, Robert Edward, and F. L. Shinn,** estimation of selenium in organic compounds, A., ii, 326.

M.

- Maass, Theodor A.** See *Leopold Spiegel*.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic**, apparatus for continuous vacuum distillation, A., ii, 266.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic**, and *Lee Shepherd*, method for determining the index of refraction of solid hydrocarbons with the Pulfrich refractometer; index of refraction of the solid hydrocarbons in petroleum, A., ii, 345.
- Macallum, Archibald Byron**, inorganic constituents of Medusæ, A., ii, 441.
- McCallum, John Bruce**, action of saline purgatives, A., ii, 742.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby**, equilibrium in the system composed of sodium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, carbon dioxide, and water, A., ii, 413.
- McCrae, John**, the rotatory power of maldiamide, maldi-*n*-propylamide, and maldibenzylamide, T., 1324; P., 230.
interaction between chloric and hydriodic acids, P., 225.
- McCrae, John**, and *William E. Wilson*, distribution of sulphur dioxide between water and chloroform, A., ii, 474.
- Macfadyen, Allan**, influence of the prolonged action of the temperature of liquid air on micro-organisms, and the effect of mechanical trituration at the temperature of liquid air on photogenic bacteria, A., ii, 167.
- Macfadyen, Allan**, and *Sydney Rowland*, intracellular toxin of the typhoid bacillus, A., ii, 168.
- McFarland, David F.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*, and *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Mach, Felix**, poppy and poppy-seed cake, A., ii, 175.
- McIlhiney, Parker Cairns**, the bromine absorption of oils, A., ii, 340.
- Macintire, B. G.** See *James Flack Norris*.
- McIntosh, Douglas**, potential differences with saturated solutions, A., ii, 526.
- McIntosh, Douglas**. See also *Bertram Dillon Steele*.
- MacIvor, Ralph Waldo Emerson**, anti-mony penta iodide, A., ii, 154.
certain tellurium minerals and the action of sulphur monochloride on them, A., ii, 205.
gravimetric estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 328.
- McKenna, Charles F.**, testing fire-proof wood, A., ii, 516.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and *Arthur Harden*, the biological method for resolving inactive acids into their optically active components, T., 424; P., 48.
- McLachlan, John**, study of the reactions of hydrogen peroxide, P., 216; discussion, P., 217.
- McLauchlan, William Henry**, influence of salts on the solubility in water of hydrogen sulphide, iodine, and bromine, A., ii, 716.
- McLennan, J. C.**, and *E. F. Burton*, radioactivity of metals generally, A., ii, 621.
- Macleod, John James Rickard**. See *Leonard Erskine Hill*.
- McMahon, Charles Alexander**, bowenite from Kashmir, A., ii, 303.
- Madsen, Thorvald**. See *Svante August Arrhenius*.
- Magini, R.**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of ortho-, meta-, and para-isomerides. Part I., A., ii, 706.
- Magnanini, Gaetano**, and *A. Venturi*, inversion of sugar in plastered wines, A., ii, 231.
- Mahla, Friedrich**, citronellaldoxime and its transformation product, A., i, 264.
- Mai, Julius**, and *F. Schaffer*, phosphorus sesquisulphide, A., ii, 363.
- Mai, Julius**, and *Max Silberberg*, gasometry by means of Victor Meyer's vapour density apparatus, A., ii, 98.
[reactions of] cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 216.
- Maier, Johann**. See *Richard Emil Meyer*.
- Maignon**. See *Cadéac*.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**. See *Paul Sabatier*.
- Mailhe, Amable**, action of an oxide or a metallic hydroxide on the solutions of salts of other metals; mixed basic salts, A., ii, 142.
- Maillard, Louis**, constitution of the colouring matters of indigo, A., i, 761.
indoxyl in urine, A., ii, 563.
chloroformic urinary pigments, A., ii, 563.
- Maitland, William**. See *Francis Robert Japp*.
- Majima, R.** See *Tamemasa Haga*.
- Malfatti, Hans**, Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 754.
- Malfitano, G.**, influence of oxygen on proteolysis in presence of chloroform, A., ii, 159.
- Malmgren, Signe M.**, syntheses in the camphor group with magnesium powder, A., i, 103, 710.

- Mameli, Efsio**, ebullioscopic behaviour of phenols, alcohols, oximes, and acids in benzene solutions, A., ii, 711.
- Mameli, Efsio**, and **Andrea Sanna**, modifications of Say's stereometer, A., ii, 199.
- Manasse, Otto**, synthesis of aromatic alcohols, A., i, 28.
- hydroxycamphor, A., i, 42.
- Manasse, Otto**, and **Ernst Samuel**, reactions of camphorquinone, A., i, 45.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, theory of oxidation processes, A., ii, 151.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, [with **Otto Wilhelms**], formation of peroxide in the case of iron, A., ii, 152.
- peroxidation of chromous compounds, A., ii, 153.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**. See also **Henri Moissan**.
- Mandel, John A.**, and **Holmes Condict Jackson**, origin of glycuronic acid, A., ii, 314.
- Manget, and Marion**, a new reaction of formaldehyde, A., ii, 115.
- detection and estimation of ammonia in waters by means of diamino-phenol, A., ii, 390.
- reagent for aldehydes, A., ii, 580.
- Manley, John Job**. See **Victor Herbert Veley**.
- Mann, Gustav**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Mann, Harold Hart**, enzymes of the tea leaf, A., ii, 388.
- Mannassewitch, E.** See **Georges Darier**.
- Mannich, Carl**, conversion of methyl nonyl ketone into the isomeric ethyl octyl ketone, A., i, 678.
- Mannich, Carl**. See also **Hermann Thoms**.
- Manuelli, Camillo**, and **Bruno Gasparinetti**, thorium hydrogen, thorium rubidium, and thorium caesium sulphates, A., ii, 375.
- Maquenne, Léon** [**Gervais Marie**], solid acid from the oil of *Elæococca Vernicia*, A., i, 62.
- transformation of starch paste, A., i, 679.
- Maraldi, Guglielmo**, excretion of bromal hydrate in the urine, A., ii, 442.
- Marcello, F.** See **Ezio Comanducci**.
- March, François**. See **Albin Haller**.
- Marchal, Émile**. See **Émile Laurent**.
- Marchlewski, [Paul] Leon [Theodore]**, inactivity of mesotartaric acid, A., i, 148.
- chlorophyll, hæmoglobin, and lipochrome, A., i, 667.
- Marckwald, Eduard**, and **Fritz Frank**, assay of gutta-percha, A., ii, 110.
- Marckwald, Leo**, separation of *o*- and *p*-chloronitrobenzenes, A., i, 471.
- introduction of a definite number of halogen atoms into volatile organic compounds, A., i, 806.
- Marckwald, Willy**, radioactive constituents of bismuth from Joachimsthal pitchblende, A., ii, 81, 733.
- Marckwald, Willy**, and **K. Rudzik**, researches in the pyridine series, Part III., A., i, 514.
- Marcusson, J.** See **David Holde**.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max**. See **Hugo Ditz**.
- Maria, G. de**, existence of laurene, A., i, 843.
- Marie, Charles**, hydroxybenzylphosphinic acid, A., i, 220.
- two acids containing phosphorus derived from methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 328.
- some phosphorus acid derivatives of benzophenone and methyl propyl ketone, A., i, 379.
- electrolytic reduction of unsaturated acids, A., i, 605.
- action of hypophosphorous acid on diethyl ketone and on acetophenone, A., i, 678.
- Marie, Charles**, and **L. J. Bunel**, estimation of persulphates, A., ii, 752.
- Marie, Charles**, and **R. Marquis**, properties of sodium sulphate solution, A., ii, 358.
- Marino, Luigi**, alums of iridium sesquioxide, A., ii, 376.
- Marion**. See **Manget**.
- Mark, Kenneth Lamartine**. See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Markownikoff, Wladimir B.**, heptanaphthylenes, A., i, 19, 157.
- benzene in Grosny naphtha and the chemical characters of the latter, A., i, 19.
- does suberane occur in naphtha? A., i, 239.
- cyclic compounds; oxidation of 2-methylcyclohexanone, A., i, 836.
- cyclic compounds; oxidation of menthone, pulegone, and β -methylhexanone; active and racemic pyrotartaric acids and their anhydrides, A., i, 843.
- principle of chemical equilibrium; (isomeric transformation of the α -oxides of olefines into aldehydes and ketones), A., ii, 200.
- Markownikoff, Wladimir B.**, [with **L. Jacob**], cyclic compounds; some derivatives of cycloheptane, suberane, disuberyl, and ethylsuberane, A., i, 239.

- Markownikoff, Wladimir B.**, and **George Stadnikoff**, cyclic compounds; heptanaphthylene, its chlorohydrin, oxide, and chloroketone; structure of the heptanaphthylenes, A., i, 803.
- Marle, C. M. van, and Bernhard Tollens**, action of formaldehyde on isovaleraldehyde and on cœnanthaldehyde, A., i, 460.
action of formaldehyde and lime on cinnamaldehyde, A., i, 493.
formaldehyde derivatives of acetophenone, A., i, 493.
- Maron, David**, blue dyes of the diphenylnaphthylmethane series, A., i, 826.
- Marquis, R.**, nitropyromucic acid and its ethyl ester; dinitrofurfuran, A., i, 49.
new synthesis of *o*-diazine [pyridazine], A., i, 370.
derivatives of aminopyromucic acid and furfurylamine, A., i, 644.
apparatus for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 687.
- Marquis, R.** See also **Charles Marie**.
- Marr, Th.** See **J. D. Kobus**.
- Marro, Giacomo.** See **Angelo Mosso**.
- Marshall Arthur**, influence of impurities on the specific gravity of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 205.
estimation of the strength of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 237.
- Marshall, Hugh**, dissociation of the compound of iodine and thiocarbamide, A., i, 16.
thallic sulphates and double sulphates, A., ii, 21.
- Marshall, John, and Leon A. Ryan**, retention of arsenic by animal charcoal, A., ii, 540.
- Martine, Camille**, preparation of some compounds of α -methyl- δ -isopropyladipic acid, A., i, 315.
- Martz, Ernst.** See **Carl Graebe**.
- Mascarelli, Luigi.** See **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Massol, L.** See **E. Boullanger**.
- Masson, Henri**, synthesis of tertiary alcohols; diphenylcarbinols, A., i, 28.
- Mastbaum, Hugo**, occurrence of salicylic acid in wines, also in grapes and other fruits, A., ii, 703.
- Mathieu, Joh.**, capillarity of solutions, A., ii, 13.
- Mathieu, L.**, detection and estimation of sulphurous acid in wines, A., ii, 99.
- Matsumoto**, proteid precipitable by acetic acid in pathological urines, A., ii, 501.
- Matthes, Hermann, and B. Wagner**, estimation of aqueous solutions with the Zeiss immersion refractometer, A., ii, 610.
- Matuschek, J.**, action of iodine on potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanides, A., i, 800.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Mauthner, Julius, and Wilhelm Suida**, cholesterol. Part V., A., i, 625.
- Maxson, Ralph N.**, iodometric estimation of gold in dilute solution, A., ii, 697.
- Mayer, Adolf [Eduard]**, proposals for a rational series of sieve numbers, A., ii, 98.
- Mayer, Arthur.** See **Albert Neumann**.
- Mayer, Karl**, preparation of 1-phenyl-5-methyl 3-pyrazolone and its derivatives, A., i, 370.
- Mayer, Otto**, chromates of polyvalent metals, A., ii, 550.
- Mayer, Paul**, intermediate carbohydrate metabolism. Part I. Ethylene glycol and glycolaldehyde, A., ii, 495.
excretion of glycuronic acid, A., ii, 501.
- Mayer, Paul.** See also **Carl Neuberg**.
- Mayrhofer, Josef, and Karl Nemeth**, condensation of benzaldehyde with hydroxy-acids, A., i, 344.
- Mays, Karl**, trypsin, A., ii, 559.
- Mazé, Pierre**, utilisation of ternary carbon by plants and microbes, A., ii, 36.
- Mazé, Pierre, and A. Perrier**, production of mannitol by the ferments of sour wine, A., ii, 745.
- Mazzara, Girolamo**, action of sulphuryl chloride and of bromine on pyrrole, A., i, 51, 274.
- Medicus, Ludwig, and H. Kober**, detection of corn-cockle and ergot in flour, A., ii, 251.
- Medway, Herbert Edwin.** See **Frank Austin Gooch**.
- Meerwein, Hans.** See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Meillère, G. [Jean]**, electrolytic detection and estimation of lead, A., ii, 183.
the normal presence of lead in the organism, A., ii, 499.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, methyl dinitroethyl ether, A., i, 223.
experiments on yeast extract, A., i, 591.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob.** See also **Eduard Buchner**.
- Meister, Lucius, & Brüning.** See **Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**.

- Melcher, Arthur C.** See *Willis Rodney Whitney*.
- Meldola, Raphael, John Vargas Eyre,** and *Joseph Henry Lane*, isomeric aminoamidines of the naphthalene series. (Fourth communication on anhydro-bases), *T.*, 1185; *P.*, 205.
- Melikoff, Petr G.,** and *Paul Kasanezky*, perniobic acid [percolumbic acid], *A.*, ii, 734.
- Meltzer, S. J.,** and *Clara Meltzer*, action of suprarenal extract, *A.*, ii, 442.
effects of subcutaneous injection of suprarenal extract, *A.*, ii, 564.
- Meltzer, S. J.** See also *William John Gies*.
- Mendel, Arthur R.,** and *Graham Lusk*, respiration in phloridzin diabetes, *A.*, ii, 674.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict,** and *Henry C. Treacher*, secretin and lymph-flow, *A.*, ii, 561.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict,** and *Frank Pell Underhill*, physiological action of proteoses, *A.*, ii, 315.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, Frank Pell Underhill,** and *Benjamin White*, nucleic acid, *A.*, ii, 314.
- Menozi, Angelo**, identity of the cholesterol from milk with that from bile, *A.*, ii, 385.
- Menschutkin, Nicolai A.,** influence of catalysis on the formation of anilides and amides, *A.*, i, 813.
- Menschutkin, Nicolai A., J. Krieger,** and *M. Ditrich*, change of the velocity of amidification of acids with reference to their structure, *A.*, ii, 357.
- Menschutkin, Nicolai A.,** and *L. Simanowsky*, transition of different substituted anilines into compounds of the ammonium type, *A.*, i, 749.
- Mentrel, barium-ammonium** and baramide, *A.*, ii, 77.
- Mentrel.** See also *Antoine Guntz*.
- Mentzel, Curt,** compounds of aromatic aldehydes with cyclopentanone, *A.*, i, 497.
- Mentzel, Curt.** See also *Carl Arnold*.
- Mentzel, Edgar.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Merck, [Carl] Emanuel,** preparation of ψ -tropine, *A.*, i, 358.
- Mering, von.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Merkens, W.** See *Albert Hilger*.
- Merl, Theodor.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Merriam, Henry Franklin.** See *Horace Lemuel Wells,* and *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Meslin, Georges,** magnetic and electric dichroism of liquids, *A.*, ii, 408.
- Meslin, Georges,** spontaneous dichroism of mixed liquids, *A.*, ii, 521.
classification of liquids and crystals from a magnetic point of view, *A.*, ii, 529.
influence of temperature on the dichroism of mixed liquids, and verification of the law of indices, *A.*, ii, 585.
- Messner, J.,** indicators for the titration of Cinchona alkaloids, *A.*, ii, 519.
- Mettler, Carl.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Metz, Gustav.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Metzger, Floyd Jay,** separation of thorium from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, and its application to the analysis of monazite, *A.*, ii, 109.
- Meunier, Jean [Alexis],** history of the acetals of the polyhydric alcohols corresponding with the sugars; the conditions of combination of mannitol with paraldehyde, *A.*, i, 727.
- Meunier, Louis,** action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on substances containing nitrogen, *A.*, i, 544.
- Meyer, Ernst.** See *Ernst von Meyer*.
- Meyer, Ernst [Sigismund Christian] von,** condensation of dinitriles with phenols, *A.*, i, 482.
- Meyer, Ernst von,** [with *A. Heiduschka,* and *Ernst Meyer*], *p*-toluenesulphonic acid. Part II., *A.*, i, 808.
- Meyer, Felix,** and *K. Dahlem*, esters of azo- and azoxy-benzoic acids, *A.*, i, 448.
- Meyer, Hans,** nitriles of the pyridine series, *A.*, i, 197.
aminopyridinecarboxylic acids, *A.*, i, 277.
method of preparation of betaines, *A.*, i, 364.
- Meyer, Julius,** formation of dithionic acid, *A.*, ii, 18.
oxidation of ammoniacal cuprous oxide, *A.*, ii, 78.
transition of polymorphous substances, *A.*, ii, 137.
hyposulphurous acid, *A.*, ii, 285.
- Meyer, Julius.** See also *Otto Wallach*.
- Meyer, Paul,** experiments on the carbohydrate acids, *A.*, ii, 313.
- Meyer, Richard Emil,** a characteristic property of gallein, *A.*, i, 562.
[tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine], *A.*, i, 861.
fluorescence and chemical constitution, *A.*, ii, 706.
- Meyer, Richard Emil,** and *Paul Jaeger*, Landsberger's method for determining molecular weights, *A.*, ii, 467.
- Meyer, Richard Emil,** [with *Johann Maier*], formation of rings, *A.*, i, 442.

- Meyer, Richard Emil**, [with *Johann Maier*], alkylated azo-compounds and the theory of dyeing, A., i, 870.
- Meyer, Richard Emil**, and *Oskar Sprengler*, constitution of phthalein salts, A., i, 833.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, microscopical examination of [succinates of] the rare earths, A., i, 66, 147.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and *E. Goldschmidt*, salts and double-salts of tervalent thallium, A., ii, 211.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and *Markus Koss*, estimation of cerium dioxide and of didymium oxide by iodine, A., ii, 45.
- Meyer, W.** See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm**, discoverer of discontinuities in solubility curves, A., ii, 280.
tetragenic double salts, with particular reference to kainite, A., ii, 292.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm**. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Michael, Arthur**, abnormal course of the Michael condensation, A., i, 348.
isocinnamic acid, A., i, 698.
condensation of ethyl oxalate with ethylene and trimethylene dicyanides, A., i, 736.
- Michael, Arthur**, and *Wightman Wells Garner*, isocinnamic acid, A., i, 418.
- Michaelis, [Carl Arnold] August**, and *Kurt von Arend*, hydrazinodimethylnicotinic acids and indazole derivatives from lutidine, A., i, 292.
phosphorus suboxide and the supposed solubility of red phosphorus in aqueous alcoholic alkalis, A., ii, 207.
- Michaelis, August**, [with *Kurt von Arend*, *Leo Aschner*, *Sigismund Danziger*, *Max Gmeiner*, *Walter Heinrich*, *Johannes Höfker*, *Robert Hülsberg*, *Wilhelm Herbst*, *Emil Kahnemann*, *Edgar Mentzel*, *Louis Mottek*, *Fr. Müller*, *S. Nathanson*, *Johann Ottens*, *Max Pape*, *Ernst Ratzlaff*, *Adolf Schall*, *Th. Schalhorn*, *Josef Schrömbgens*, *Wenzel Schütte*, *Rudolf Securius*, *Ernst Silberstein*, *Otto Steinkopf*, *Otto Strebel*, and *Hermann Wennckes*], organic compounds of phosphorus with nitrogen, A., i, 379.
- Michaelis, August**, and *Fritz Bender*, 5-chloro-4-benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole and a bipyrzole, A., i, 288.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, inhibition of precipitin reactions, A., ii, 497.
- Michel, Friedrich**. See *Gustav Heller*.
- Michie, Arthur C.** See *Francis Robert Japp*.
- Michonneau, R.**, assay of creosote by means of glycerol and water, A., ii, 338.
- Micklethwait, (Miss) Frances M. G.** See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Middelberg, W.**, equilibria in the system: succinonitrile, silver nitrate, water, A., ii, 414.
- Miele, A.**, and *V. Willem*, the supposed lactic diastase which decomposes salol, A., ii., 604.
- Miers, Henry Alexander**, variation of angles observed in crystals, especially of potassium alum and ammonium alum, A., ii, 472.
- Milbauer, J.**, estimation and separation of cyanates, cyanides, thiocyanates, and sulphides, A., ii, 392.
- Milch, Ludwig**, [felspar from Asia Minor], A., ii, 223.
- Miller, Edmund Howd**, and *John Louis Danziger*, composition of the ferrocyanides of zinc, A., i, 18.
- Miller, Edmund Howd**, and *Henry Frank*, reduction of molybdic acid by zinc; ratio of bismuth to molybdenum in bismuth ammonium molybdate, A., ii, 761.
- Miller, Emerson Romeo**, ephedrine, A., i, 110.
- Miller, William Lash**, and *Frank Boteler Kenrick*, identification of basic salts, A., ii, 473.
- Millosevich, Frederico**, alunogen from the neighbourhood of Rome, A., ii, 435.
- Mills, Edmund James**, numerics of the elements. Part III., A., ii, 472.
- Milner, R. D.** See *A. P. Bryant*.
- Milroy, Thomas Hugh**, formation of uric acid in birds, A., ii, 672.
- Mingaye, John Charles Henderson**, [montanite from New South Wales], A., ii, 489.
- Minguin, Jules**, methylbromocamphor, bromomethylcamphor, and methylene-camphor, A., i, 428.
- Minguin, Jules**, and *E. Grégoire de Bollemont*, rotatory power of the homologous esters of borneol, isoborneol, and camphocarboxylic acid, A., i, 352.
- Minguin, Jules**. See also *Albin Haller*.
- Miolati, Arturo**, and *Cesare Gialdini*, iridium and its compounds, A., ii, 24.
- Mittasch, Alwin**, a possible method of preparing organic sulphur compounds, A., i, 675.
the accuracy of the acetate method for the separation of iron and manganese, A., ii, 760.
- Mixer, William Gilbert**, heat of combustion of hydrogen, A., ii, 711.

- Miyake, K.**, starch in evergreen leaves and its relation to carbon assimilation during winter, A., ii, 96.
- Modrakowski, G.**, estimation of sulphur in urine by means of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 611.
- Möhlau, Richard, and O. Haase**, naphth-acridinedisulphonic acids, A., i, 118. naphthacrihydridine, A., i, 126.
- Möhlau, Richard, and Max Richard Zimmermann**, colloidal indigotin, A., i, 419.
- Mörner, (Graf) Carl Thore**, the wine-red bodies in Holothurians, A., ii, 165. ichthyolepidin, A., ii, 165. colour reaction of tyrosine, A., ii, 252.
- Mooser, Ludwig**. See **Wilhelm Eidmann**.
- Moest, Martin**, electrolytic preparation of alcohols, aldehydes, and ketones, A., i, 546.
- Moest, Martin**. See also **F. Escherich**.
- Mohr, Otto [August]**, lipase from animal organs and the reversibility of its power of decomposing fats, A., i, 219.
influence of carbon dioxide on diastasic action, A., i, 377.
- Moissan, [Ferdinand Frédéric] Henri**, action of acetylene on caesium-ammonium and on rubidium-ammonium; preparation and properties of the acetylene acetylides, C_2Cs_2 , C_2H_2 and C_2Kb_2 , C_2H_2 , and of the carbides of caesium and rubidium, A., i, 545.
preparation of carbides and acetylene acetylides by the action of acetylene on the alkali and alkaline-earth hydrides, A., i, 595.
influence of traces of water on the decomposition of alkali hydrides by acetylene, A., i, 785.
iodine pentafluoride, A., ii, 17.
synthesis of anhydrous hyposulphites of the alkalis and alkaline-earths, A., ii, 75.
temperature of inflammation, and the combustion, of three varieties of carbon in oxygen, A., ii, 141.
presence of argon, carbon monoxide, and hydrocarbons in the gases of the fumerolles of Mount Pelée in Martinique, A., ii, 155.
new preparation of silicon hydride, Si_2H_6 , A., ii, 208.
presence of argon in the gas of the Bordeu Spring at Luchon, and the presence of free sulphur in the sulphur-waters of the Grotto and in the vapours used for inhalation, A., ii, 209.
- Moissan, [Ferdinand Frédéric] Henri**, colouring matter of the figure in the Grotto at La Mouthe, A., ii, 215.
non-conductivity of electricity by metallic hydrides, A., ii, 349.
study of the interaction of carbon dioxide and potassium hydride, A., ii, 365.
preparation and properties of rubidium and caesium hydrides, A., ii, 367.
preparation and properties of caesium-ammonium and rubidium-ammonium, A., ii, 477.
apparatus for the purification of gases, A., ii, 642.
- Moissan, Henri, and James Dewar**, solidification of fluorine and the combination of solid fluorine and liquid hydrogen at $-252^{\circ}5$, A., ii, 360.
affinity at low temperatures; reactions of liquid fluorine at -187° , A., ii, 419.
- Moissan, Henri, and Alfred Holt, jun.**, preparation and properties of a new vanadium silicide, A., ii, 23.
silicides of vanadium, A., ii, 81.
- Moissan, Henri, and A. Kouznetzow**, double carbide of chromium and tungsten, A., ii, 651.
- Moissan, Henri, and Wilhelm Manchot**, preparation and properties of ruthenium silicide, A., ii, 604.
- Moitessier, Joseph**. See **Jules Ville**.
- Moldenhauer, Fernando**, melanite from Cortejana, prov. Huelva, Spain, A., ii, 303.
- Molinari, de**, volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 101.
- Momtschilow, Iw. N.** See **Paul N. Raikow**.
- Monfet, L.**, phenols, free and united with sulphur, in the urine, A., ii, 671.
- Montagne, P. J.**, the action of anhydrous nitric acid on di-*o*-substituted amides, A., i, 169.
- Montanari, Carlo**, technical estimation of mercury in poor cinnabar ores by Personne's method, A., ii, 759.
- Montemartini, Clemente**, compounds of bismuth salts with organic bases. Part II., A., i, 111.
- Montemartini, Clemente, and Umberto Egidì**, acids of phosphorus; reaction between phosphorous acid and mercuric chloride. Part III., A., ii, 65.
- Moody, Gerald Tattersall**, the rusting of iron, P., 157, 239; discussion, P., 158, 241.
the atmospheric corrosion of zinc, P., 273.

- Moor, Wm. Ovid**, the amount of urea in normal human urine and its estimation, A., ii, 343.
- Moore, Benjamin**, synthesis of fats during absorption, A., ii, 667.
- Moore, Charles Watson**, the formation of phloroglucinol by the interaction of ethyl malonate with its sodium derivative, P., 276.
- Moore, Forris Jewett**, some derivatives of *p*-sulphocinnamic acid, A., i, 698.
- Moore, J. H.** See **Robert Williams Wood**.
- Moreau, Georges**, ionisation of a flame containing salt, A., ii, 125.
the Hall effect and the speed of ions of a salt vapour, A., ii, 196.
- Morel, Albert.** See **Maurice Doyon**.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and (*Miss*) **Frances M. G. Micklethwait**, reduction of ammoniacal silver solutions by organic substances, A., ii, 189.
- Morgen, August.** See **Carl Beger**.
- Morgenstern, Max**, action of dilute sulphuric acid on the glycol from isovaleraldehyde, A., i, 787.
- Moritz**, proteids in exudations, A., ii, 312.
- Morozewicz, Józef**, two new mineral compounds analogous to pyrophyllite, A., ii, 381.
- Morrell, Robert Selby**, and **Albert Ernest Bellars**, ethyl benzyldeneanilineacetate, T., 1292; P., 209.
- Morrell, Robert Selby**, and **James Murray Crofts**, action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in the presence of ferrous sulphate. Part IV., T., 1284; P., 208.
- Morse, Fred W.**, effect of moisture on the availability of dehydrated aluminium phosphate, A., ii, 449.
- Morse, Harmon Northrup**, new osmotic membranes prepared by the electrolytic process, A., ii, 272.
- Morse, Harry**, dissociation of mercury haloid salts, A., ii, 12.
- Mosse, Max**, and **Carl Neuberg**, physiological decomposition of iodoalbumin, A., ii, 496.
- Mosso, Angelo**, and **Giacomo Marro**, analysis of the gases of the blood at different barometric pressures, A., ii, 735.
changes occurring in the gases of the blood on the summit of Monte Rosa, A., ii, 735.
- Mott, Frederick Walker**, the choline test for active degeneration of the nervous system, A., ii, 310.
- Mott, Frederick Walker**, and **William Dobinson Halliburton**, coagulation temperature of cell-globulin, A., ii, 311.
- Mottek, Louis.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Moulin, A.**, action of mercurous nitrate and of neutral mercurousmercuric reagent on antipyrine, A., i, 370.
estimation of vanillin in vanilla, A., ii, 457.
- Mouneyrat, Antoine**, action of iodine bromide on proteids and organic bases, A., i, 665.
influence of chemical combination of an element on the rapidity of its passage into the blood, A., ii, 438.
distribution in the organism and elimination of arsenic given as sodium methylarsinate, A., ii, 444.
- Mounié, A.**, diethyl-*o*-hydroxyphenylcarbinol and derivatives, A., i, 482.
- Moureu, Charles**, [derivatives of carboxylic acids of the acetylene series], A., i, 312.
condensation of acetylenic esters with alcohols, A., i, 698.
some springs of mineral gas, A., ii, 222.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **M. Brachin**, acetylenic ketones; new method of synthesis of pyrazoles, A., i, 581.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **Raymond Delange**, some new acids of the acetylene series, A., i, 312.
hydration of acetylenic acids; new method of synthesis of unsubstituted β -ketonic acids and esters, A., i, 399.
a new fatty acid; $\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -trimethylbutyric acid [$\gamma\gamma$ -dimethylvaleric acid], A., i, 676.
amylchloroacrylic esters [β -chloro- Δ^{α} -octenoic esters], A., i, 676.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **Amand Valeur**, sparteine; general characters: action of some reducing agents, A., i, 717.
- Mouton, Henri**, digestion of amœbæ, and their intracellular diastase, A., ii, 36.
- Mouton, Henri.** See also **C. Delezenne**.
- Mühlhausen, G.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Mühlhauser, Benno.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Müller, Arthur**, estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 690.
- Müller, Arthur.** See also **Anton Waegner**.
- Müller, E.** See **Dupré, jun.**
- Müller, Erich**, diminution of cathodic depolarisation by potassium chromate, A., ii, 127.
electrochemistry of the compounds of iodine and oxygen, A., ii, 629.
- Müller, Erich.** See also **Fritz Foerster**.
- Müller, Friedrich.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Müller, Fritz**, antipeptones, A., i, 783.
use of *magnesia usta* in the estimation of amido-nitrogen, A., ii, 612.

- Müller, Fritz.** See also *Ludwig Knorr*, and *Eduard Vongerichten*.
- Müller, Wilhelm**, point of maximum density for aqueous solutions of some organic substances, A., ii, 355.
- Müller, Wolf [Johannes]**, titration of sulphuric acid with benzidine hydrochloride, A., ii, 691.
- Müller, Wolf**, and *Karl Dürkes*, titration of sulphuric acid by benzidine hydrochloride, A., ii, 751.
- Müller, Wolf**, and *Paul Kaufmann*, solubility of ammonium nitrate in water between 12° and 40°, A., ii, 290.
- Münzhuber, Alfons.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Mugdan, Martin**, the rusting of iron and its passivity, A., ii, 484.
velocity of transformation of persulphuric acid into Caro's acid, and the formula of the latter, A., ii, 640.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, action of carbon monoxide on potassium ferricyanide in solution, A., i, 238.
action of carbon monoxide on potassium manganate, cobalt-, chromi-, and platino-cyanides, A., i, 238.
- Muller, Paul Thiébaud**, physico-chemical studies on the acid function of the oximino-group. Part I. Electrical conductivity of oximinocyanooacetic esters, A., i, 77.
physico-chemical studies on the acid function of the oximino-group. Part II. Optical properties of the oximinocyanooacetic esters, A., i, 77.
physico-chemical studies on the acid function of the oximino-group. Part III. Sodium salts of isonitroso-derivatives and the diagnosis of pseudo-acids, A., i, 78.
- Muller, Paul Thiébaud**, and *Ed. Bauer*, optical study of isonitroso-derivatives; influence of negative radicles, A., ii, 705.
optical method for recognition of pseudo-acids, A., ii, 705.
- Munson, Paul**, lecithin in the suprarenal body of the guinea-pig, A., ii, 311.
- Mumme, Erich.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Mundici, Curio Manio.** See *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Munson, Lewis Storms.** See *Lucius Moody Tolman*.
- Munteanu-Murgoci, G.**, enclosures of garnet-idocrase rock in the serpentine of Paringu [Southern Carpathians], A., ii, 29.
- Murco, H.** See *A. Astruc*.

- Murray, Grantland.** See *Harry Clary Jones*.
- Muthmann, [Friedrich] Wilhelm**, and *Emil Baur*, dissociation of lanthanum hydride and cerium hydride, A., ii, 213.
- Muthmann, Wilhelm**, and *Hans Hofer*, burning of nitrogen to nitric oxide in the electric flame, A., ii, 206.
- Muthmann, Wilhelm**, and *K. Kraft*, cerium and lanthanum, A., ii, 212.
- Mylius, Franz [Benno]**, the albumin reaction of acids, A., i, 373.
molybdic acid, A., ii, 298.

N.

- Nabarro, David Nunes**, action of certain metallic salts on the growth of micro-organisms, A., ii, 387.
- Nachtigall, G.** See *Ferdinand Heinrich*.
- Naegell, Heinrich.** See *Heinrich Kili-ani*.
- Nagano, Junzo.** See *Franz Röhmman*.
- Nagel, W. A.**, and *Ernst Roos*, iodine in the thyroid, A., ii, 226.
- Nakayama, M.**, modification of Hup-
pert's test for bile pigment, A., ii, 120.
- Naske, Theodor**, analysis of iron, A., ii, 185.
forms of silicon in iron, A., ii, 549.
- Nathanson, Sigismund.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Naumann, K.** See *Alwin Goldberg*.
- Naumann, Wilhelm**, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid, A., ii, 330.
- Naumova, (Miss) S.** See *(Miss) S. Woi-
narowskaja*.
- Nedokuchaeff, N. K.**, proteids and some other nitrogen compounds in plants, A., ii, 508.
- Neimann, Wilhelm.** See *Carl Neu-
berg*.
- Nemeth, Karl.** See *Josef Mayrhofer*.
- Nenadkewitch, K.**, analysis of zinc-
blende from Russia, A., ii, 378.
- Nernst, [Hermann] Walther**, proof of
Gibbs' phase rule, A., ii, 356.
determinations of molecular weights
at high temperatures, A., ii, 636.
- Nernst, Walther**, and *E. H. Riesenfeld*,
gravimetric analysis of minute quan-
tities of material, A., ii, 571.
- Neubauer, Hugo**, estimation of citrate-
soluble phosphoric acid in basic
slags by the molybdate method, A.,
ii, 102.
estimation of potassium by the modi-
fied Finkener method, A., ii, 181.

- Neuberg, Carl**, resolution of racemic aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 461.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Paul Mayer**, crystallised *i*-mannose, A., i, 551.
behaviour of stereoisomerides in the animal system. Part II. The transformations of the three mannoses in rabbits, A., ii, 496.
- Neuberg, Carl**, [with **Wilhelm Neimann**, and **Hans Wolff**], *d*-glucosamine and chitose, A., i, 74.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Julius Wohlge-muth**, preparation of *r*- and *l*-galactoses, A., i, 9.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Hans Wolff**, new hydroxyamino-acid, A., i, 12.
 α - and β -2-amino-*d*-glucoheptonic acids, A., i, 319.
- Neuberg, Carl**. See also **Max Mosse**, **Arnold Orgler**, and **Ernst Salkowski**.
- Neumann, Albert**, simple method for decarbonising substances; estimation of iron, phosphoric and hydrochloric acids in the decarbonised product, A., ii, 243.
- Neumann, Albert**, and **Arthur Mayer**, iron in normal and pathological human urine, A., ii, 227.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, the chemical equation for reduction by calcium carbide, A., ii, 20.
- Neumann, R. O.**, the daily nutritive requirements of man, especially in relation to proteid, A., ii, 88.
- Neveu, Emilien**, assay of platinum and of its alloys with the precious metals, A., ii, 514.
- Nicholls, William W. Scott**. See **Arthur Lapworth**.
- Nieloux, Maurice**, carbon monoxide in the blood of isolated animals and of fishes, A., ii, 162.
extraction of carbon monoxide from coagulated blood, A., ii, 241.
estimation of glycerol in blood, A., ii, 337.
existence of glycerol in blood, A., ii, 438, 560, 660.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, estimation of vanadium in alloys, A., ii, 576.
- Nicolas**. See **Georges Arth**.
- Nicoll, Frank**. See **John Cannell Cain**.
- Niementowski, Stefan von**, chloral-di-anthranilic acid, A., i, 91.
- Niementowski, Stefan von**, [in part with **Cæsar Wichrowski**], limits of the formation of diazoamino-compounds; some azo-dyes, A., i, 133.
- Niementowski, Stefan von**. See also **Wl. Baczyński**.
- Nierop, A. S. van**. See **Louis Aronstein**.
- Niessen, Gebruder von**. See **Gebrüder von Niessen**.
- Nissen, J. M.** See **Joseph H. James**.
- Nissenson, H.**, and **Fritz Crotogino**, sulphuric acid as solvent for alloys of tin, A., ii, 108.
- Nissenson, H.**, and **Ph. Siedler**, titration of antimony in crude lead, A., ii, 697.
- Noël Paton, Diarmid**, adrenaline glycosuria, A., ii, 443.
- Noël Paton, Diarmid**, and **Alexander Goodall**, hæmolytic in the spleen, A., ii, 498.
- Noël Paton, Diarmid**. See also **Alexander Goodall**.
- Noelting, [Domingo] Emilio**, indogenides with tinctorial properties, A., i, 198.
bromoxyleneols, A., i, 338.
- Noguchi, Hideyo**. See **Simon Flexner**.
- Norby, C. P.** See **James R. Bailey**.
- Norris, James Flack**, action of zinc on triphenylchloromethane. Part II., A., i, 618.
- Norris, James Flack**, and **Llora R. Culver**, action of zinc on triphenylchloromethane, A., i, 333.
- Norris, James Flack**, and **D. R. Franklin**, action of zinc on benzoyl chloride, A., i, 341.
- Norris, James Flack**, **B. G. Macintire**, and **W. M. Corse**, decomposition of diazonium salts with phenols, A., i, 372.
- Nottbohm, Ernst**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, equivalent conductivity of the hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with hydrochloric acid. Part II., A., ii, 259.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, and **D. A. Kohr**, the solubility equilibrium between silver chloride, silver oxide, and solutions of potassium chloride and hydroxide, A., ii, 201.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, and **George Victor Sammet**, equivalent conductivity of the hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 126.
experimental examination of the thermodynamical relation between the heat of solution and the change of solubility with temperature in the case of dissociated substances, A., ii, 468.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and **Robert C. Warren**, camphoric acid. Part XXII. Camphanic and camphononic acids, A., i, 147.
- Nübling, Richard**. See **Karl Elbs**.

O.

- Oddo, Bernardo**, use of anhydrides and chloro-anhydrides in alkalimetry, A., ii, 333.
- volumetric determination of copper by means of potassium xanthate, A., ii, 758.
- Oddo, Giuseppe**, ebullioscopic relations of volatile substances; molecular weight of inorganic chloro-anhydrides and of iodine; reply to Ciamician. Part I., A., ii, 60.
- ebullioscopic relations of volatile substances. Experimental method used by Ciamician. Part II., A., ii, 60.
- ordinary ebullioscopic method and apparatus, A., ii, 60.
- Oechslen, Robert**. See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Oechsner de Coninck, [François] William**, phenylglycollic acid, A., i, 629.
- quinonoid diketones, A., i, 710.
- action of heat on organic acids, A., i, 730.
- observations on uranous oxide, A., ii, 154.
- salts of uranium, A., ii, 216.
- action of certain salts on platonic chloride, A., ii, 219.
- position of uranium in the periodic system, A., ii, 281.
- uranyl bromide, A., ii, 299.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, and **Raynaud**, decomposition of some di- and tri-basic organic acids, A., i, 231.
- organic acids, A., i, 457, 458.
- Oesterle, Otto A.**, constituents of cathartic drugs, A., i, 356.
- Ogonowsky**. See **Wladimir N. Ipatieff**.
- Olig, A.** See **Josef König**.
- Oliveri, Vincenzo**, methods of determining citric acid in commercial citrates, A., ii, 113.
- Oliveri-Tortorici, Riccardo**, mono-ethers of quinonedioximes, A., i, 838.
- Olsen, John Charles, [with F. S. White]**, suggested explanation of the reduction of permanganic acid by manganese dioxide, A., ii, 372.
- Olsen, Julius**, existence of free ions in aqueous solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 53.
- Olzewski, Karl**, apparatus for the liquefaction of air and hydrogen, A., ii, 203, 642.
- Omeis, Theodor**, occurrence of copper in grape juice and wine, A., ii, 322.
- Omeliansky, V.**, organisms of nitrification, A., ii, 34.
- O'Neill, E. C.** See **John Maxson Stillman**.
- O'Neill, James George**. See **Louis Munroe Dennis**.
- Ongharo, Giuseppe**. See **S. Squinabol**.
- Oppenheim, M.**, detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 696.
- Oppenheimer, Karl**, reduction of nitric oxide by alkaline pyrogallol, A., ii, 539.
- influence of tryptic digestion on precipitation reactions, A., ii, 665.
- fate of proteids introduced *via* the alimentary canal and otherwise, A., ii, 738.
- Oppenheimer, Karl**, and **Hans Aron**, behaviour of serum towards tryptic digestion, A., ii, 738.
- Orgler, Arnold**, and **Carl Neuberg**, chondroitin-sulphuric acid and the presence of a hydroxyamino-acid in cartilage. Part I., A., i, 589.
- Orloff, N. A.**, solubility of gypsum in presence of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 211.
- basic salts of quadrivalent uranium, A., ii, 732.
- Ormerod, Ernest**. See **Percy Faraday Frankland**.
- Ortoleva, Giovanni**, additive products of quinone with salts of pyridine and quinoline, A., i, 851.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previte**, isomeric change in benzene derivatives; the conditions influencing the interchange of halogen and hydroxyl in benzenediazonium hydroxides, T., 796; P., 161.
- isomeric change in benzene derivatives; the interchange of halogen and hydroxyl in benzenediazonium hydroxides, A., i, 297.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previte**. See also **William Holdsworth Hurtley**.
- Osa, Alfred S. de**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Osaka, Yukichi**, freezing point of dilute solutions of mixtures, A., ii, 8.
- Osaka, Yukichi**. See also **Alfred Coehn**.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, specific rotation of the nucleic acid of the wheat embryo, A., i, 543.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, and **Isaac Foust Harris**, nitrogen in proteids, A., i, 585.
- the carbohydrate group in the proteid molecule, A., i, 586.
- precipitation limits with ammonium sulphate of some vegetable proteids, A., i, 871.
- specific rotation of some vegetable proteids, A., i, 872.

- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, and **Isaac Foust Harris**, globulin of the English walnut, the American black walnut, and the butternut, A., i, 872.
- Osborne, William Alexander**, synthesis of homogentisic acid, A., i, 487.
- Osborne, William Alexander**, and **S. Zobel**, the sugars of muscle, A., ii, 310.
- Osorovitz, N.**, dihydroxyfluoresceins of halogen-substituted phthalic acids, A., i, 489.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm**, theory of solubility curves, A., ii, 280.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm**. See also **Hans Landolt**.
- Oswald, Adolf**, iodised decomposition products of proteids, A., i, 300. the iodine-binding group in proteid, A., i, 450.
- Otelli, Giuseppe**, detection of mercury in cheese and flesh from animals which have been inoculated against rinderpest, A., ii, 183.
- Ottens, Johann**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Otto, Erich**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Ottow, W. M.**, euphorbone, A., i, 641.

P.

- Paal, Carl**, products of the condensation of saligenin with aromatic bases, A., i, 340.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Emil Dencks**, synthesis of pyridazine derivatives. Part I., A., i, 289.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Carl Koch**, pyridazine derivatives. Part III. Ethyl dimethylpyridazincarboxylate, A., i, 722.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Heinrich Schulze**, chloro- and bromo-diphenaclys, A., i, 707. iododiphenaclys, A., i, 708. cyanodiphenacyl, A., i, 709. action of silver acetate on halogen-diphenaclys, A., i, 709. synthesis of *s*-tribenzoylcyclotrimethylenes, A., i, 710.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Jean Ubbel**, pyridazine derivatives. Part II., A., i, 290.
- Padoa, Maurice**, solid solutions and isomorphism, A., ii, 715.
- Padoa, Maurice**, and **C. Tibaldi**, formation of mixed crystals of mercuric chloride and iodide, A., ii, 728.
- Padoa, Maurice**. See also **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Paira, Adolphe**. See **Georges Freyss**.
- Paisley, John W.** See **Hermann Endemann**.
- Palache, Charles**, and **Frank Roy Fraprie**, babingtonite from Somerville, Massachusetts, A., ii, 491.
- Palmaer, Wilhelm**, preparation of tetramethylammonium, A., i, 12. absolute potential of the calomel electrode, A., ii, 707.
- Palmaer, Wilhelm**. See also **Tycho Ericson-Aurén**.
- Palmer, Charles M.**, chrysocolla: a remarkable case of hydration, A., ii, 657.
- Panaotovic, Jovan P.**, spectroscopic detection of small quantities of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, A., ii, 177.
- Pannain, Ernesto**. See **Celso Ulpiani**.
- Panoff, K.**, velocity of formation of the acetates of some closed-chain alcohols, A., ii, 357.
- Pape, Max**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Pappadà, Nicola**, existence of colloidal tungstic acid; interaction of hydrochloric acid and sodium tungstate, A., ii, 23.
- Parenti, Carlo**, bread fermentation, A., ii, 746.
- Parone, E.**, ethereal oil of gardenia, A., i, 47.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, identification and composition of malt liquors, A., ii, 246. distribution of hydrogen sulphide to laboratory classes, A., ii, 359.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, and **Morris N. Stewart**, retention of arsenic by iron in the Marsh-Berzelius method, A., ii, 103.
- Partheil, Alfred**, estimation of lactic acid in the volatile acids of wine, A., ii, 189.
- Partheil, Alfred**, and **A. Gronover**, *n*-propylphosphine, A., i, 801. action of triethylphosphine on ethylene chlorohydrin, A., i, 801.
- Partheil, Alfred**, [and, in part, **W. Hübner**], occurrence and estimation of organic acids in wine, A., ii, 765.
- Passon, Max**, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid, A., ii, 240. simplification of phosphate analyses, A., ii, 330.
- Pastrovich, F.**, and **Ferdinand Ulzer**, influence of different proteids on fats, A., ii, 249.
- Patein, Gustave [C.]**, removal of mercury from saccharine liquors after treatment with mercuric nitrate, A., ii, 338.
- Patten, A. J.**, cystin, A., i, 792.
- Patten, A. J.** See also **Albrecht Kossel**.
- Patten, Harrison Eastman**, influence of the solvent in electrolytic conduction, A., ii, 57.

- Patten, Harrison Eastman**, the phenomena of adhesion and of solution [in connection with the precipitation of] magnesium and manganous hydroxides and barium sulphate, A., ii, 272.
 action on metals of solutions of hydrochloric acid in various solvents, A., ii, 417.
 [non-]existence of perchromic acid, A., A., ii, 431.
- Patterson, J.**, spontaneous ionisation in air at different temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 194.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, physical changes in the condition of colloids. Part II. Behaviour of proteids towards electrolytes, A., i, 299.
- Pavy, Frederick William, Thomas Grigor Brodie, and Raymond L. Siau**, phloridzin glycosuria, A., ii, 501.
- Pavy, Frederick William, and Raymond L. Siau**, the sugar in the blood after liver ablation, A., ii, 494.
- Pawlewski, Bronislas**, reaction between oximes and thionyl chloride, and on some physical constants of camphoronitrile, A., i, 405.
 new synthesis of α -phenylbenzimidazole, A., i, 661.
 synthesis of 4-hydroxy-2-phenylquinazoline, A., i, 721.
- Peachey, Stanley John**. See *William Jackson Pope*.
- Peano, Edoardo**, composition of the skins of olives and a new compound contained in them, A., ii, 173.
- Pearce, Richard**, [roscoelite from Western Australia], A., ii, 380.
- Péchar, E.**, some products of reduction of copper salts by hydroxylamine, A., ii, 293.
- Pechell, H. P.**, estimation of urea by the hypobromite process, A., ii, 192.
- Peck, F. B.**, [augite from Easton, Pennsylvania], A., ii, 84.
- Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus, and Willem Huiskamp**, nature of fibrin-ferment, A., ii, 661.
- Pélabon, Henri**, action of hydrogen on silver sulphide in presence of antimony trisulphide and of arsenic trisulphide, A., ii, 290.
 action of hydrogen on the arsenic sulphides in the presence of antimony, and on antimony trisulphide in the presence of arsenic, A., ii, 422.
 fusibility of mixtures of antimony and silver sulphides, A., ii, 544.
- Pelet, Louis, and P. Jomini**, limits of combustibility, A., ii, 130.
- Pelet, Louis, and P. Jomini**, combustion in gaseous mixtures other than air, A., ii, 283.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, quantitative separation of selenium from tellurium, A., ii, 752.
- Pellini, Giovanni, and Domenico Loi**, refractive powers of hydrocarbons with heterocyclic chains, A., ii, 121.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour**, respiratory exchange and temperature in hibernating animals, A., ii, 305.
- Pemsel, Wilhelm**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Percival, A. L.**, phosphorus in animal tissues, A., ii, 164.
- Perkin, Arthur George, and Frederick Mollwo**, formation of purpurogallin by the electrolytic oxidation of pyrogallol, P., 58.
- Perkin, Arthur George, and Samuel Phipps**, some natural colouring matters, P., 284.
- Perkin, Arthur George, and Alec Bowring Steven**, purpurogallin. Part I., T., 192.
- Perkin, Arthur George, and Charles Richard Wilson**, a reaction of some phenolic colouring matters. Part II., T., 129.
- Perkin, Arthur George**. See also *Arthur George Green, and John James Hummel*.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo**, simple qualitative test for bromides and iodides, and a test for hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 177.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo**. See also *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Perkin, William Henry, sen.**, the action of nitric acid on methyl dimethyl-acetoacetate, T., 1217.
 simplification of Zeisel's method of methoxyl and ethoxyl determinations, T., 1367; P., 239.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, sulphocamphylic acid and the isomeric α - and β -camphylic acids, T., 835.
 degradation of brazilin, A., i, 430.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun., and Emanuel Schiess**, derivatives of β -resorcylic acid and of protocatechuic acid, P., 14.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun., and (Miss) Alice Emily Smith**, the synthesis of $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylglutaric acid, of β -hydroxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylglutaric acid, and of the cis- and trans-modifications of $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylglutaconic acid, T., 8.

- Perkin, William Henry, jun.,** and (Miss) *Alice Emily Smith*, the synthesis of $\alpha\gamma$ -trimethylglutaric acid, of the cis- and trans-modifications of β -hydroxy- $\alpha\gamma$ -trimethylglutaric acid, and of $\alpha\gamma$ -trimethylglutaconic acid, T., 771; P., 163.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.,** and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, the synthesis of camphoric acid. Part III. Synthesis of isolauronic acid, P., 61.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also *Thomas William Diggle Gregory*.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, T., 1168; P., 204.
- Perna, Elmaria**, action of dipropylamine on the isomeric nitrohalogen-benzenes, A., i, 406.
- Perrier, A.** See *Pierre Mazé*.
- Perrin, F.** See *Auguste Lumière*.
- Perrot, François Louis**, thermal conductivity of crystallised bismuth, A., ii, 466.
- Perutz, Conrad.** See *Carl Graebe*.
- Pesci, Leone**, organo-mercury compounds of benzoic acid, A., i, 220.
- Peskind, S.**, action of acids and acid salts on blood corpuscles and other cells, A., ii, 31, 306.
- Peter, Alfred M.**, chemical method for determining the quality of limestone, A., ii, 333.
- Petermann, Arthur**, agricultural value of Martin [Siemens] slag, A., ii, 97.
- Peters, W.**, and *Gustav Frerichs*, the fatty oil of lemon pips, and limonin, A., i, 309.
- Petersen, Emil**, potassium vanadocyanide, A., i, 612.
- Petersen, Julius**, estimation of sulphur by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 690.
- Petkow, Nicolaus**, preparation of tereconic acid, A., i, 147.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.,** and *Eugen Eltschaninoff*, characterisation of cyclic ketones, A., i, 440.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.,** and *E. Kestner*, reaction of ketones with potassium hydrogen sulphite, A., ii, 719.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.,** and *A. Korschin*, influence of the medium on the speed of reaction of certain ketones with phenylhydrazine, A., ii, 719.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.,** and *F. Stamoglu*, abnormal salts of pyridone and lutidone, A., i, 197.
- Pettit, J. H.**, estimation of total alkalis in soils, A., ii, 512.
- Pfaundler, Meinhard.** See *William Camerer*.
- Pfeffermann, Ephraim.** See *Julius Tafel*.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, action of carbamide and thiocarbamide on chromium chloride dihydrate, A., i, 612.
composition of halogen salts, A., ii, 596.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and *M. Haimann*, tripropylenediaminechromium salts, A., i, 464.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and *R. Lehnardt*, monomethyl-tin compounds, A., i, 470, 802.
- Pfitzinger, Wilhelm**, condensation of isatic acid to cinchonic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 53.
- Pfuger, Al.**, colour of ions, A., ii, 628.
- Pfuger, Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm]**, behaviour of glycogen to boiling caustic alkali, A., i, 72; ii, 247.
Hensen's method of preparing glycogen, A., i, 403.
glycogen in the cartilage of mammals, A., ii, 90.
history of glycogen analysis, A., ii, 247.
estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 248.
glycogen of the foetal liver, A., ii, 384.
glycogen, A., ii, 499.
- Phelps, Isaac King**, titrimetric estimation of nitric acid. Part I., A., ii, 240.
- Philip, James Charles**, freezing point curves for some binary mixtures of organic substances, chiefly phenols and amines, T., 814; P., 143; discussion, P., 144.
- Philippe, L.**, kapok oil, A., ii, 340.
- Phillips, J. A.** See *Francis Barclay Allan*.
- Phipps, Samuel.** See *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Phipson, Thomas Lamb**, presence of lime as dolomite in certain cultivated soils, A., ii, 38.
- Piaggese, G.**, magnetisation of liquids with change of temperature, A., ii, 197.
- Piazza, Evaristo.** See *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Pick, Friedel**, the glycogen-splitting ferment of the liver, A., ii, 160.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**, and *Joseph Yates*, cholesterol, P., 147.
- Pickardt, Edgar von**, molecular lowering of the crystallisation-velocity by the addition of foreign compounds, A., ii, 66.
- Pictet, Amé**, action of mineral acids on acetic acid, A., i, 456.

- Pictet, Amé**, and **Antonina Geleznoff**, mixed anhydrides of boric acid and organic acids, A., i, 601.
- Pictet, Amé**, **Antonina Geleznoff**, and **Hermann Friedmann**, mixed anhydrides of mineral and organic acids, A., i, 309.
- Pictet, Amé**, and **Paul Genequand**, tetranitromethane, A., i, 305, 596. acetylenic acid, A., i, 601.
- Pictet, Amé**, [with **Paul Genequand**, and **Emmerich I. Klein**], organo-mineral anhydrides, A., i, 675.
- Pictet, Amé**, and **Gerard Hendrik Kramers**, action of nitrous and of hydrochloric acids on papaverine, A., i, 358.
- Pierpaoli, Carlo**, cause of the loss of mercury in the decomposition of organic substances by Fresenius and Babo's method, and in the purification of mercury sulphide, A., ii, 106.
- Piloty, Oscar**, and **Wilhelm Vogel**, constitution of porphyrexide, an analogue of isatin, A., i, 523.
- Pingree, M. H.** See **William Frear**.
- Pinner, Adolf**, glyoxalines, A., i, 123.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, the degree of accuracy of iodometric estimations, A., ii, 39. sensitiveness to light of colourless organic compounds, A., ii, 49.
- Piorkowski, M.**, antibacterial properties of Peru balsam, A., ii, 320.
- Pirazzoli, (Mdlla.) Francesca**. See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo**, catalysis of salts of peracids, A., ii, 66. condition in solution of salts of peracids, A., ii, 375. pervanadic acid, A., ii, 432.
- Pitra, J.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, and **Gino Abatti**, amino-derivatives of phthalic acid, A., i, 424.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, action of alkyl iodides on the indoles. Part I. New syntheses and characters of 1:3-dimethyl-3-ethyl-2-methyleneindoline, A., i, 433. stirring and cooling apparatus, A., ii, 722.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **Aldo Bonavia**, action of alkyl iodides on the indoles. Part II. Transposition of radicles in some indolines; 3:3-dimethyl-2-ethylindolenine and 1:3:3-trimethyl-2-ethylideneindoline, A., i, 433.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **Federico Cattadori**, oxidation of 2:4-dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 361.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, [with **Luigi Forghieri**], action of alkyl iodides on the indoles, A., i, 114.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **E. Soncini**, benzeneazopyrroles and benzeneazaindoles, A., i, 449.
- Planck, Max [Karl Ernst Ludwig]**, osmotic pressure of a solution of variable density, A., ii, 272.
- Plato, Giovanni de.** See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Plato, Wilhelm.** See **Otto Ruff**.
- Plenge, H.**, the solution by micro-organisms of sodium α -nucleate, A., ii, 679.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, separation and estimation of silver chloride, P., 285.
- Plotnikoff, Wladimir A.**, compounds of aluminium bromide with bromine, ethyl bromide, and carbon disulphide, A., i, 137.
- Plzák, Franz**, cyclamin, A., i, 643. anodic decomposition points of aqueous sodium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 52.
- Podkopačeff, N.** See **Nicolai S. Kurnakoff**.
- Poehl, Alexandre de**, influence of catalytic agents on the functions of the organism; spermin, cerebrin, and adrenal hydrochloride, A., ii, 164.
- Pollak, Jacques**, and **G. Gans**, nitroso-formation from phloroglucinol monomethyl ether, A., i, 252.
- Pollak, Jacques.** See also **Josef Herzig**.
- Pollard, William**, minerals from Skye and Ross-shire, A., ii, 378. rottenstone from South Wales, A., ii, 383. weathering of magnesian limestone, A., ii, 383.
- Pollard, William.** See also **John Smith Flett**.
- Pollitt, G. P.** See **Georg Lunge**.
- Pomeranz, Cæsar**, solubility of salts of optically active monobasic acids, A., ii, 65. equilibrium between maltose and dextrose, A., ii, 65.
- Pond, Francis Jones**, and **Cyrus R. Siegfried**, derivatives of isosafrole and isosafrole, A., i, 417.
- Poni, Petru**, composition of Roumanian petroleum, A., i, 593.
- Poni, Petru**, and **N. Costachescu**, action of nitric acid of different concentrations under pressure on isopentane, A., i, 596.
- Pontio, Maurice**, digester-lixiviator for testing gutta-percha, A., ii, 187.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, camphonitrophenol, A., i, 44. constitution of primary dinitrohydrocarbons, A., i, 161, 305, 786. new method of preparation of nitrolic acids, A., i, 453.

- Pope, William Jackson**, presentation of the Longstaff medal to, P., 180.
- Pope, William Jackson, and Stanley John Peachey**, preparation of the tetra-alkyl derivatives of stannimethane, P., 290.
a new class of organo-tin compounds containing halogens, A., i, 741.
- Popoff, S. P.**, tamanite, a new iron-calcium phosphate, A., ii, 303.
- Poppenberg, Otto**. See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Porcher, Ch.**, the sugar of buffalo's milk, A., i, 735.
detection of lactose in urines by means of phenylhydrazine, A., ii, 579.
- Porcher, Ch., and M. Brisac**, methylammonium and trimethylammonium magnesium phosphates, A., i, 607.
[attempts to prepare aniline and carbamide magnesium phosphates], A., i, 618.
apparatus for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 179.
- Porcher, Ch., and Ch. Hervieux**, urinary indican, A., ii, 672.
- Porges, Otto, and Karl Spiro**, serum globulins, A., i, 214.
- Porter, Horace C.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Portier, P.**, glycolysis of different sugars, A., ii, 306.
- Posner, Theodor**, [with **Robert Hazard**], disulphones. Part XII. Mixed disulphones, A., i, 242.
- Possanner von Ehrenthal, Bruno**, chlorohydrin and oxide of $\alpha\delta$ -dihydroxypentane, A., i, 674.
- Posternak, Swigel**, musculamine, the base derived from muscles, A., i, 111.
properties and composition of the reserve phospho-organic substance of chlorophyllous plants, A., ii, 607, 679.
constitution of the phospho-organic acid of the reserve substance of green plants; first product of the reduction of carbon dioxide in chlorophyllous assimilation, A., ii, 680.
- Posternak, Swigel**. See also **Allyre Chassevant**.
- Pototzky, Carl**, diuresis; the influence of diuretics on the excretion of sodium chloride, A., ii, 33.
- Potozky, W.**, acetylation of some unsaturated amines, A., i, 795.
- Potter, Charles Etty**. See **Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett**.
- Pottevin, Henri**, influence of the stereochemical configuration of glucosides on the activity of hydrolytic diastases, A., i, 378; ii, 230.
- Pottevin, Henri**, lipolytic actions, A., ii, 439.
reversibility of lipolytic action, A., ii, 494.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, chemistry of the stem of *Derris uliginosa*; an eastern fish poison, A., ii, 323.
- Power, Frederick Belding, and Frederic Herbert Lees**, constituents of kô-sam seeds (*Bruccea sumatrana*), A., i, 772.
- Pozzi-Escot, Marius Emmanuel**, the diastatic hydrolysis of salol, A., i, 590.
reducing enzymes, A., i, 670.
separation of manganese from cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 107.
elimination and estimation of manganese in certain products, A., ii, 392.
- Pozzi-Escot, Marius Emmanuel**. See also **Keijirô Asô**.
- Praetorius, Arthur**. See **Max Bamberg-er**.
- Prager, Bernhardt**, action of *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde on ethyl phenylazoacetate, A., i, 540.
fatty aromatic aminoazo-compounds. Part III., A., i, 540.
- Pratt, Gilbert H.** See **Frederic B. Forbes**.
- Precht, J.** See **Carl Runge**.
- Pregl, Fritz**, isolation of deoxycholic and cholic acids from fresh ox-bile, and oxidation products of the acids, A., i, 318.
- Preisweck, Ernst**, 1-methyl-2:3:3-trimethylenetricarboxylic acid, A., i, 459.
- Prentice, James**. See **George Gerald Henderson**.
- Preston, H. L.**, Reed City meteorite, A., ii, 492.
- Pretzell, Carl**. See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Pretzfeld, Charles J.**, estimation of mercury, A., ii, 335.
- Preuner, Gerhard**, the dissociation constant of water and the electromotive force of the gas element, A., ii, 51.
the isotherm of the dissociation of sulphur at 448°, A., ii, 644.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, the composition of Caro's acid, T., 543; P., 107.
- Price, W. B.**, manganic periodates, A., ii, 652.
- Prior, George Thurland**, connection between the molecular volume and chemical composition of some crystallographically similar minerals, A., ii, 377.

- Prior, George Thurland, and Ananda K. Coomāra-Swāmy**, serendibite, a new boro-silicate from Ceylon, A., ii, 380.
- Prjewalsky, Eugene**, preparation of α -methyladipic acid, A., i, 728.
- Pröschner, Fr.**, proteid-free diphtheria antitoxin, A., ii, 317.
- Prothière, Eugène**, preparation of hydrogen sulphide in the dry way, A., ii, 284.
- Prothière, Eugène, and Anna Revaud**, preservation of standard solutions of sodium sulphide, A., ii, 182.
- Prud'homme, Maurice**, oxidation by chromic acid in presence of other acids, A., ii, 430.
- Pschorr, Robert, Bernhard Jaeckel, and Hermann Fecht**, constitution of apomorphine, A., i, 193.
- Pschorr, Robert, Curt Seydel, and Walter Stöhrer**, constitution of thebaol, A., i, 167.
- Pschorr, Robert, and Walter Stöhrer**, nitro-derivatives of isovanillin, A., i, 175.
- Pschorr, Robert, and Hermann Vogtherr**, synthesis of acetyl methylmorpholquinone, A., i, 183.
- Pschorr, Robert.** See also *Peter Bergell*.
- Puauz, calculi** from the prostate, A., ii, 444.
- Pugh, Robert**, blood changes in epilepsy, A., ii, 307.
- Pulman, Oscar Stoddard, jun.**, estimation of uranium and uranyl phosphate by the zinc reductor, A., ii, 761.
- Pulst, Carl**, power of resistance of some mould fungi towards metallic poisons, A., ii, 746.
- Purdie, Thomas, and Robert C. Bridgett**, trimethyl α -methylglucoside and trimethyl glucose, T., 1037; P., 193.
- Purdie, Thomas, and James C. Irvine**, the alkylation of sugars, T., 1021; P., 192.
- Pushin, Nicolai N.**, alloys of mercury, A., ii, 212.
- Pyman, F.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.

Q.

- Quartaroli, Antonio**, velocity of polyphase reactions, A., ii, 720.
- Quennessen, L.**, gas burner, A., ii, 762.
- Quennessen, L.** See also *Émile Leidié*.

R.

- Raab, H., and L. Wessely**, estimation of manganese as sulphide, A., ii, 697.
- Raab, Oscar**, action of fluorescent substances [on Infusoria], A., ii, 166.
- Raaschou, C. A.** See *Ivar Bang*.
- Rabe, Paul**, the supposed separation of the two desmotropic forms of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 62.
- synthesis of a bicyclic bridged-ring system, A., i, 268.
- Rabe, Paul, and Karl Weilingner**, condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with carvone in presence of sodium ethoxide, A., i, 268.
- condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with carvone in presence of hydrogen chloride, A., i, 269.
- Rabe, Wilhelm Otto, and Herm. Steinmetz**, thallium oxalates, A., i, 146.
- Rabischong, J.**, action of tetrazoic chlorides on ethyl oxalacetate, A., i, 55.
- Racovitza, Nicolas.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Raczkowski, Sig. de.** See *Fréd. Bordas*.
- Raikow, Paul N.**, dependence of the acidity of phenols on their composition and structure, A., i, 754.
- orienting action of light on the sublimate produced in sunlight, A., ii, 49.
- Raikow, Paul N., and Iv. N. Momtschilow**, influence of substituents in the nucleus on the stability of alkali phenoxides towards carbon dioxide at the ordinary temperature, A., i, 162.
- Rakowsky, E.** See *Alexander P. Sabanéeff*.
- Ramage, Hugh**, abnormal changes in some lines in the spectrum of lithium, A., ii, 193.
- Ramsay, William**, etching fluid for micro-metallurgy, A., ii, 547.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William**, attempt to estimate the relative amounts of krypton and xenon in atmospheric air, A., ii, 476.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William, and (Miss) Emily Aston**, molecular surface-energy of some mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 133.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William, (Miss) Harriette Chick, and Frank Collingridge**, chemical behaviour of gutta-percha, A., i, 190.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William, and Frederick Soddy**, experiments in radioactivity and the production of helium from radium, A., ii, 622.

- Ramsay, (Sir) William, and Bertram Dutton Steele**, vapour densities of some carbon compounds; an attempt to determine their exact molecular weight, A., ii, 635.
- Ranson, Georges.** See **André Brochet**.
- Rap, Edoardo**, synthesis of benzopyrone, A., i, 49.
- Raschig, Fritz**, estimation of sulphuric acid by means of benzidine, A., ii, 572, 691.
- Rathke, Bernhard**, odour of heated selenium, A., ii, 287.
selenium sulphide, A., ii, 287.
- Ratner, Ch.**, estimation of tin and its separation from antimony, A., ii, 109.
- Ratzlaff, Ernst.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Rauff, Georg.** See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Raumer, Ed. von**, influence of feeding with sucrose and starch syrup on the composition of honey, A., ii, 32.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra**, dimercuriammonium nitrate, A., ii, 148.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, and Jatindra Nath Sen**, decomposition of mercurous nitrate by heat, T., 491; P., 78; discussion, P., 78.
- Rayleigh, [John William Strutt] (Lord)**, distillation of binary mixtures, A., ii, 59.
proportion of argon in the vapour rising from liquid air, A., ii, 542.
- Raynaud.** See **William Oechsner de Coninck**.
- Re, Filippo**, hypothesis of the nature of radioactive substances, A., ii, 522.
- Reach, Felix**, digestion and absorption in the stomach, A., ii, 664.
- Rebuffat, Orazio**, purification of waters containing silica and magnesia, A., ii, 69.
calcium thioaluminates and the decomposition of maritime structures made of Portland cement. Part II., A., ii, 76.
latex of *Euphorbia candelabra*, A., ii, 95.
analysis of atmospheric air, A., ii, 99.
diacalcium silicate in Portland cement, A., ii, 146.
- Recchi, Vincenzo**, acenaphthenequinone, A., i, 261.
evaluation of commercial calcium carbide, A., ii, 757.
- Recoura, Albert**, aluminium chlorosulphate, A., ii, 79.
compound of ferric sulphate and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 599.
ferri-sulphuric acid and ethyl ferri-sulphate, A., ii, 600.
- Reformatsky, Sergius N.** See **L. Baidakowsky**, and **W. Jaworsky**.
- Reh, Alfred**, autolysis of lymph glands, A., ii, 439.
- Rehländer, Paul**, binaphthylmethiophen and trinaphthylenebenzene, A., i, 571.
- Reich, O.** See **Martin Krüger**.
- Reichard, C.**, evaluation of opium, A., ii, 117.
action of sodium ortharsenite on the solutions of salts of metals, A., ii, 140.
reduction of titanate, vanadic, tungstic, and molybdic acids by means of nascent hydrogen in molecular and quantitative proportions, A., ii, 217.
detection of cobalt in presence of nickel, A., ii, 245.
influence of alkali tungstates and molybdates on the hydrogen peroxide—chromic acid reaction, A., ii, 245.
detection of morphine, A., ii, 458.
the phosphomolybdate reaction, A., ii, 692.
action of tartaric acid and its salts on lead sulphate, A., ii, 727.
detection and estimation of ammonia by means of sodium picrate, A., ii, 754.
detection of strontium in the presence of calcium by means of potassium chromate and ammonia, A., ii, 757.
- Reichert, Edward T.**, crystallisation of hæmoglobin, A., i, 543.
- Reik, Richard**, ammonium salts, A., i, 308.
- Reimer.** See **Haarmann**.
- Reinecke, Ernst.** See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Reinfeld, F.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Reiss, Emil**, refraction coefficient of serum proteins, A., ii, 659.
- Reitinger, J.** See **Eugen Hussak**.
- Reitmair, Otto**, experiments on the treatment of farmyard manure with lime, A., ii, 177.
- Reitzenstein, Fritz**, some pyridine compounds of metallic salts of organic acids, A., i, 111.
formation of betaines, A., i, 435.
action of 1-chloro 2:4-dinitrobenzene on bases, A., i, 815.
- Remfry, F. G. P., and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, constitution of ethyl cyanoacetate; condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with its sodium derivative, P., 241.
- Rensen, Ira**, [with **Robert Montgomery Bird**, **Friend Ebenezer Clark**, **Willis Boit Holmes**, and **Robert Edmund Humphreys**], isomeric chlorides of *o*-sulphobenzoic acid, A., i, 822.

- Remy, Theodor**, approximate estimation of the bitter principle and aroma of hops, A., ii, 251.
- Renezeder, Heinrich**. See **Max Bamberger**.
- Renz, Carl**, compounds of metallic haloids with organic bases, A., i, 774.
indium oxide, A., ii, 548.
solubility of the hydroxides of aluminium, beryllium, and indium in ammonia and amines, A., ii, 729.
- Report of the Committee of the German Chemical Society on atomic weights**, A., ii, 68.
- Report of the International Atomic Weight Committee of 1903**, P., 2; A., ii, 473.
- Report of the Committee on Indicators**, A., ii, 389.
- Resenschek, F.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Rettger, Leo F.**, chemical products of *Bacillus coli communis* and *Bacillus lactis aerogenes*, A., ii, 168.
- Retzlaff, Friedrich**, *Herba gratiolæ*, A., i, 107.
- Reuter, Max**, amalgam potentials, A., ii, 51.
- Revaud, Anna**. See **Eugène Prothière**.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, *p*-chloro-*o*-nitroanisole, A., i, 556.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **Pierre Crépieux**, *β*-naphthol esters of *p*-acetylaminio- and *p*-benzoylamino-benzoic acids, A., i, 29.
derivatives of diphenylamine and tolylphenylamine, A., i, 248.
nitration of guaiacol acetate, A., i, 624.
chlorination of 4-amino- and 4-hydroxy-2':4'-dinitrodiphenylamines, A., i, 857.
- Reychler, Albert**, stereochemistry of nitrogen, A., i, 23.
stereochemistry of nitrogen and the rotatory power of *β*-naphthylmethylethylamine *d*-camphorsulphonate, A., i, 23.
benzylquinoline chloride and *d*-camphorsulphonate, A., i, 366.
- Reynolds, James Emerson**, researches on silicon compounds. Part VIII. Interactions of silicophenylamide and thiocarbimides, T., 252; P., 6.
presidential address, T., 629; P., 81.
inorganic research; inorganic isomerism; catalysis and inorganic ferments, T., 641; P., 87.
- Reynolds, James Emerson**, and **Emil Alphonse Werner**, a study of the dynamic isomerism of thiourea and ammonium thiocyanate: the volumetric determination of thiourea by means of iodine, T., 1.
- Ribaut, H.** See **J. E. Abelous**.
- Rice, Edgar W.** See **Everhard Percy Harding**.
- Richards, Alfred Newton**. See **Charles H. Vosburgh**.
- Richards, Theodore William**, significance of changing atomic volume. Part III., A., ii, 132.
application of the phase rule to the melting points of copper, silver, and gold, A., ii, 266.
calculation of thermochemical results, A., ii, 269.
freezing points of dilute solutions, A., ii, 354, 713.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Ebenzer Henry Archibald**, revision of the atomic weight of cesium, A., ii, 366.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Kenneth Lamartine Mark**, apparatus for measuring the expansion of gases with temperature under constant pressure, A., ii, 409.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Wilfred Newsome Stull**, velocity and nature of the reaction between bromine and oxalic acid, A., ii, 15.
range of validity and constancy of Faraday's law, A., ii, 259.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Roger Clark Wells**, redetermination of the transition temperature of sodium sulphate, referred to the international scale, A., ii, 411.
- Richardson, Arthur**, distillation of chlorine water, T., 380; P., 39.
- Richardson, Frederic William**, and **J. C. Gregory**, polarimetric estimation of tartaric acid and tartrates, A., ii, 457.
- Richet, Charles**, action of magnesium salts on the lactic acid fermentation, A., ii, 230.
poisons in the tentacles of Actinians, A., ii, 317.
- Richet, Charles, jun.** See **Edmond Lesné**.
- Richmond, George Fletcher**. See **Alphonso Morton Clover**.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, estimation of casein precipitated by rennet, A., ii, 584.
- Richter, E.**, the quantitative formation of carbamide from uric acid, A., i, 468.

- Richter-Rjewskaja, N. P.**, tension of bromine vapour in solutions of hydrobromic acid, A., ii, 717.
- Rideal, Samuel**, the Causse tests for water pollution, A., ii, 392.
- Riederer, Herman S.**, volumetric estimation of bismuth as molybdate and its separation from copper, A., ii, 762.
- Riegler, E.**, a new reaction for the detection of acetoacetic acid in diabetic urine, A., ii, 112.
new method of estimating phosphoric acid and magnesia with molybdate, A., ii, 181.
general reaction of aldehydes, A., ii, 457.
- Riesenfeld, E. H.** See **Walther Nernst**.
- Riess, Gustav**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Riiber, C. N.**, addition of bromine to phenylbutadiene, A., i, 471.
- Rimatori, Carlo**, analysis of chrysocolla, A., ii, 735.
- Rimbach, Eberhard**, and **Ph. Schneider**, the action of inorganic compounds on the rotation of quinic acid, A., ii, 624.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**, the nature of the inactive dimethylene derivative of racemic acid, A., i, 149.
- Rinne, Friedrich**, crystalline form of radium bromide, A., ii, 369.
- Riquier, Ch.** See **Émile Louise**.
- Rispaal**. See **Jules Aloy**.
- Ritsema, Ipo C.** See **Albert Edinger**.
- Ritter, Ernst**. See **Paul Liechti**.
- Ritz, Walter**, spectrum of potassium, A., ii, 621.
- Rixon, Frederic William**. See **Karl Elbs**.
- Riza, Ali**, reaction of cystin, A., ii, 460.
- Roberts, (Miss) Charlotte Fitch**, and **Louise Brown**, action of metallic magnesium on aqueous solutions, A., ii, 726.
- Roberts, R. T.** See **Horace Lemuel Wells**.
- Roberts, William**. See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Roberts-Austen, (Sir) William Chandler**, obituary notice of, T., 654.
- Robertson, Andrew John**. See **James Walker**.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**, studies on comparative cryoscopy. Part I. The fatty acids and their derivatives in phenol solution, T., 1425; P., 223.
- Robin, Lucien**, simultaneous separation and estimation of barium, strontium, and calcium, A., ii, 613.
- Robyn, A.** See **Robert Fosse**.
- Roché**. See **Albert Charrin**.
- Rodillon, G.**, identification of pyramidone, A., ii, 343.
- Roebuck, J. R.**, rate of the reaction between arsenious acid and iodine in acid solution; rate of the reverse reaction and the equilibrium between them, A., ii, 14.
- Röhmnn, Franz**, and **Junzo Nagano**, absorption and fermentative splitting of disaccharides in the small intestine of dogs, A., ii, 494.
- Rönneburg, Albert**. See **August Klages**.
- Rössing, Adelbert**, estimation of calcium sulphide in bone charcoal, A., ii, 105.
- Roessler**. See **Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheide-anstalt vorm. Roessler**.
- Rössler, Hubert**. See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Rössler, Paul**. See **Ludwig Knorr**.
- Röver, E.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Rogers, Allen**, derivatives of new complex inorganic acids, A., ii, 375.
- Rogers, Leonard**, pigmented atrophy of the mucous membrane of the small intestine of malarial origin, A., ii, 675.
Enhydria poisoning, A., ii, 676.
- Rohland, Paul**, cause of the catalytic action of the hydrogen ions of acids on hydrolytic reactions, A., ii, 16.
hydration and hardening of some sulphates, A., ii, 539.
the second anhydrous modification of calcium sulphate, A., ii, 545.
- Rohn, E.** See **Alexander Guthier**.
- Rojahn, Wilhelm**. See **Hugo von Soden**.
- Romeo, G.**, action of *p*-nitrobenzyl chloride on acetoacetic and cyanoacetic esters and their derivatives, A., i, 260.
- Romijn, Gysbert**, and **J. A. Voorthuis**, estimation of formaldehyde in air, A., ii, 580.
- Ronus, Max**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Roos, Ernst**. See **Oscar Hinsberg**, and **W. A. Nagel**.
- Root, J. E.**, electrochemical analysis and the voltaic series, A., ii, 683.
- Rozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis**, a representation in space of the regions in which solid phases occur, A., ii, 135.
equilibria of phases in the system, acetaldehyde — paracetaldehyde, with and without molecular transformation, A., ii, 135.
the boiling point curves of the system, sulphur—chlorine, A., ii, 634.
- Rozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis**, [with **Willem Jacob van Heteren**], tin amalgams, A., ii, 216.
- Rose, Friedrich**. See **Friedrich Kohlrausch**.

- Rosemann, Rudolf**, influence of alcohol on proteid metabolism, A., ii, 384.
- Rosenfeld, Fritz**, behaviour of phenylglycine in the animal organism, A., ii, 743.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, molybdic acid, A., ii, 299.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Alfred Bertheim**, hydrates of molybdic acid and some of their compounds, A., ii, 374.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Willy Loewenstamm**, thiocarbamide derivatives of univalent metallic salts, A., i, 325.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, **Willy Loewenstamm**, and **Ludwig Singer**, compounds of ethyl acetate and acetylacetone with metallic chlorides, A., i, 603.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, **Victor Samter**, and **J. Davidsohn**, thorium compounds, A., ii, 601.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, fluorescence and phosphorescence of diamonds and their influence on the photographic plate, A., ii, 123.
- Rosenheim, Otto**. See also *Francis Whittaker Tunnicliffe*.
- Rosenthal, Theodor**, chemistry of brown-coal-tar, A., i, 396.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, ferric chloride as a reagent for tartaric, oxalic, and citric acids, A., ii, 765.
- Rosin, Heinrich**, improved Seliwanoff test, A., ii, 616.
- Rossi, Giacomo**, Hartleb's method for the estimation of sulphates in drinking water, A., ii, 178.
- Rossi, Ottorino**, the reducing substance in cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 673.
- Rost, A.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Rostoski, Otto**, and **Sacconaghi**, albumoses and peptone precipitates, A., ii, 315.
- Rotarski, Th.**, anti-albumid and the anti-group in the proteid molecule, A., i, 667.
- liquid crystals, A., i, 869.
- Roth, W. A.**, electrical conductivity of potassium chloride in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 126.
- depression of the freezing point by non-electrolytes in concentrated aqueous solutions, A., ii, 467.
- Rothenfusser, S.** See *Albert Hilger*.
- Roux, E.**, new base derived from galactose, A., i, 73.
- new bases derived from pentoses, A., i, 463.
- Row, Raghavendra**, effects of constituents of Ringer's fluid on skeletal muscles, A., ii, 498.
- Rowland, Sydney**. See *Allan Macfadyen*.
- Rubens, Heinrich**. See *Ernst Hagen*.
- Rudorf, George**, conductivity and internal friction of solutions, A., ii, 403.
- Rudzik, K.** See *Willy Marckwald*.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, 3-benzylisoquinoline, A., i, 775.
- determination of the molecular weight of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 725.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, and **Ernst Albrecht**, derivatives of 4-benzylisoquinoline, A., i, 439.
- some homologues of 4-benzylisoquinoline, A., i, 439.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, and **Bruno Friling**, 4-benzylisoquinoline, A., i, 438.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, and **Ludwig Schumann**, derivatives of 4-benzylisoquinoline, A., i, 439.
- Rümpfer, A.**, preparation of colourless albumins from dark coloured plant juices, A., i, 214.
- betasterol, A., i, 418.
- Ruer, Rudolf**, electrolytic solution of platinum by alternating currents, A., ii, 407, 528.
- Rüst, Carl**, standardisation of permanganate with an oxalate, A., ii, 107.
- Rütgers**. See *Firma Rud. Rütgers*.
- Ruff, Otto**, catalytic action of aluminium chloride in the reactions of sulphuryl chloride (dissociation catalysis), A., ii, 149.
- the preparation of sulphamide, A., ii, 723.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Georg Fischer**, chlorides of sulphur, especially the so-called sulphur dichloride, A., ii, 204.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **E. Geisel**, attempts to prepare nitrogen fluoride, A., ii, 724.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Richard Ipsen**, titanium tetrafluoride, A., ii, 550.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Wilhelm Plato**, preparation of calcium, A., ii, 19, 211.
- regularities in the composition of the most fusible mixtures of pairs of inorganic salts, A., ii, 588.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Georg Winterfeld**, the bromides of sulphur, A., ii, 590.
- Ruffer, Marc Armand**, and **Milton Crendiropoulos**, new method of producing hæmolysins, A., ii, 227.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, action of ammonia and organic bases on ethyl esters of olefinedicarboxylic and olefine- β -ketocarboxylic acids, T., 374, 717; P., 50, 128.
- condensation of phenols with esters of unsaturated acids. Part VIII., T., 1130; P., 201.
- the action of benzamidine on olefinic β -diketones, T., 1371; P., 246.

- Ruhoff, Otto E.** See **Louis Kahlenberg.**
- Rumpf, K.** See **Julius von Braun.**
- Runge, Carl,** and **J. Precht,** Bunsen flame spectrum of radium, A., ii, 346.
position of radium in the periodic system according to its spectrum, A., ii, 346.
spark spectrum of radium, A., ii, 621.
- Ruoss,** estimation of tannic acid by ferric salts, A., ii, 189.
- Rupe, Hans,** and **Hans Labhardt,** hydroxyphenyltriazoles, A., i, 537.
- Rupe, Hans,** and **Walther Lotz,** β -dimethylsorbic acid. Part I., A., i, 229.
condensations with citronellal, A., i, 841.
- Rupe, Hans,** [with **Walther Lotz, Max Silberberg,** and **Zeltner**], influence of the double linking between carbon atoms on the rotatory power of optically active substances, A., i, 565.
- Rupe, Hans,** and **Gustav Metz,** synthesis of hydroxyphenyltriazoles and [its bearing on] spatial hindrance, A., i, 535.
- Rupe, Hans, Max Ronus,** and **Walther Lotz,** preparation of unsaturated aliphatic acids with a double-linking in the $\alpha\beta$ -position, A., i, 139.
- Rupp, Erwin,** iodometry of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 40.
iodometry of the peroxides of calcium, strontium, barium, magnesium, and sodium, A., ii, 42.
chlorine evolution apparatus and an apparatus for the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid for lecture purposes, A., ii, 69.
iodometry of ferrous salts, A., ii, 244.
iodometry of hydrazine, A., ii, 329.
iodometry of phosphorus, A., ii, 692.
iodometric estimation of zinc with potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 695.
iodometric estimation of mercuric cyanide, A., ii, 696.
iodometric estimation of chloral hydrate, A., ii, 699.
titration of metals with iodic acid, A., ii, 755.
volumetric estimation of mercurous salts and of mercurous and mercuric salts together, A., ii, 759.
titration of *hydrargyrum praecipitatum alb.*, A., ii, 759.
- Rupp, Erwin,** and **Albert Finck,** iodometry of phosphorous acid and phosphorus trihaloids, A., ii, 41.
iodometry of hypophosphites and hypophosphates, A., ii, 330.
- Rupp, Erwin,** and **Ludwig Krauss,** iodometric estimation of copper as cuprous xanthate, A., ii, 106.
- Rupp, Erwin,** and **Georg Schaumann,** iodometric estimation of bismuth as chromate, A., ii, 110.
- Rupp, Erwin,** [with **Max Zimmer**], iodometry of thallium as chromate, A., ii, 183.
- Ruppert, Eduard.** See **Alfred Einhorn.**
- Ruschhaupt, Walter,** diuresis; the opposite influence of two salts, A., ii, 33.
diuresis; the influence of diuretics on the excretion of sodium chloride, A., ii, 33.
diuresis; the effect of certain operative procedures on sodium chloride diuresis, A., ii, 33.
- Ruschhaupt, Walter.** See also **Wilhelm Filehne,** and **Emil Knoevenagel.**
- Rusnov, Peter von.** See **Rudolf Wegscheider.**
- Russ, Rudolf,** reaction acceleration and retardation in electrical reductions and oxidations, A., ii, 631.
- Russell, Edward John,** the reaction between phosphorus and oxygen. Part I., T., 1263; P., 207.
- Rutherford, Ernest,** excited radioactivity and the method of its transmission, A., ii, 255.
magnetic and electric deviation of the easily absorbed rays from radium, A., ii, 256.
radioactivity of uranium, A., ii, 347.
radioactivity, A., ii, 348.
- Rutherford, Ernest,** and **S. J. Allen,** excited radioactivity and ionisation of the atmosphere, A., ii, 123.
- Rutherford, Ernest,** and **Frederick Soddy,** comparative study of the radioactivity of radium and thorium, A., ii, 347.
condensation of the radioactive emanations, A., ii, 462.
radioactive change, A., ii, 463.
- Ryan, Leon A.** See **John Marshall.**
- Ryffel, John Henry.** See **Ernest William Ainley Walker.**

S.

- Saager, Adolf.** See **Friedrich Kehrman.**
- Saal, Otto.** See **Alexander Tschirch.**
- Sabanéeff, Alexander P.,** and **E. Rakowsky,** cyclic isonitriles and their derivatives, A., i, 814.

- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Alphonse Mailhe**, cyclohexane and its chloro-derivatives, A., i, 686.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Jean Baptiste Senderens**, catalytic decomposition of ethyl alcohol by finely-divided metals; regular formation of aldehyde, A., i, 393.
- catalytic decomposition of alcohols by finely-divided metals; saturated primary alcohols, A., i, 453.
- catalytic decomposition of alcohols by finely-divided metals; allyl and benzyl alcohols; secondary and tertiary alcohols, A., i, 454.
- transformation of aldehydes and ketones into alcohols by catalytic hydrogenation, A., i, 733.
- Sablon**. See **Leclerc du Sablon**.
- Sacconaghi**. See **Otto Rostoski**.
- Sachnowsky**. See **Wladimir G. Schaposchnikoff**.
- Sachs, A.**, esterification of phosphorous acid, A., i, 733.
- apatite from Rhenish Prussia, A., ii, 654.
- potash-soda-mica as a druse-mineral at Striegau, A., ii, 656.
- Sachs, A.**, and **N. Levitsky**, investigations on phosphorous acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 733.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Petre Becherescu**, ketopyrazolone. Part II. 1:3-Diphenyl-4-ketopyrazolone, A., i, 529.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Willibald Everding**, s-trinitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 425.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Willy Kraft**, condensation of methylaniline with acetaldehydecyanohydrin, A., i, 335.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Willy Lewin**, p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 37.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Hermann Loevy**, behaviour of thiocarbimides towards magnesium-organic compounds, A., i, 334.
- organomagnesium compounds. Part II. Action on phosgene, A., i, 592.
- tribenzylcarbinol, A., i, 820.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Wilhelm Wolff**, [with **Willy Kraft**], triketones. Part III., A., i, 792.
- Sachs, Hans**, antipepsin, A., ii, 316.
- Sachs, Hans**. See also **Preston Kyes**.
- Sack, J.** See **Maurits Greshoff**.
- Sack, Michael**, formation and significance of sodium alloys in cathodic polarisation, A., ii, 349.
- bibliography of the metal alloys, A., ii, 595.
- Sackur, Otto**, electrical conductivity and viscosity of casein solutions, A., ii, 4.
- Sackur, Otto**. See also **E. Laqueur**.
- Sänger, Wilhelm**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Saget, G.**, benzidine-blue and some reactions of benzidine, A., i, 49.
- Sahmen, R. von**, and **Gustav Tammann**, finding of transition points with a self-registering dilatograph, A., ii, 356.
- Saiki, T.** See **K. Inouye**.
- Salaskin, Sergei**, and **Katharina Kowalewsky**, the action of pure gastric juice (from the dog) on hæmoglobin and globin, A., ii, 559.
- Salaskin, Sergei**. See also **Maria Lawroff**.
- Salkowski, Ernst** [**Leopold**], estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 47, 516.
- detection of bromine in urine, A., ii, 571.
- Salkowski, Ernst**, and **Carl Neuberg**, conversion of d-glycuronic acid into l-xylene, A., i, 7.
- biochemical transformation of carbohydrates of the d-series into those of the l-series, A., i, 551.
- Salvadori, Roberto**, decomposition of ammonium chloride in presence of calcium carbide, A., i, 11.
- Salzer, Franz**, electrolysis of formic and oxalic acids and of potassium carbonate, A., ii, 129.
- Sammeter, George Victor**. See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Samter, Victor**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Samuel, Ernst**. See **Otto Manasse**.
- Sand, Julius**, cobaltous and cobaltic thiocyanogen compounds, A., i, 467.
- Sand, Julius**, and **Otto Genssler**, pentamminenitrosocobalt salts, A., ii, 549.
- Sandmeyer, Traugott**, [with **A. Conzetti**], synthesis of indigotin from thiocarb-anilide, A., i, 486.
- Sanger, F.** See **George Stuart Graham-Smith**.
- Sanglé-Ferrière**, and **L. Cuniasse**, estimation of essences in absinth, A., ii, 247.
- the iodine number of essences, A., ii, 336.
- analysis of absinth, A., ii, 337.
- analysis of bitters, A., ii, 337.
- detection of methyl alcohol in absinth, A., ii, 393.
- Sani, Giovanni**, phytosterol contained in olive oil, A., i, 250.
- Sanna, Andrea**. See **Efisio Mameli**.
- Saporta, Antoine de**, gasometric estimation of "cream of tartar" and of potassium, A., ii, 701.
- Saposhnikoff, A. V.**, determination of the molecular weight of nitro-starch, A., i, 402.

- Sarcoli, Luigi.** See *Celso Ulpiani*.
- Sargent, George William,** use of ferric potassium chloride for the solution of steel in making the estimation of carbon, A., ii, 332.
- Saurel, Paul,** the triple point, A., ii, 15. a theorem of Tammann, A., ii, 15. critical states of a binary system, A., ii, 132.
- Sawa, S.** See *Oscar Loew*.
- Sawjaloff, W. W.,** a soluble modification of plastein, A., i, 451.
- Sazerac, Robert,** an oxidising bacterium and its action on alcohol and glycerol, A., ii, 606.
- Scarlata, Giuseppe.** See *Antonio Denaro*.
- Scarpa, O.,** determination of the viscosity of phenol in the liquid state, A., ii, 640.
- Schäfer, E.** See *Georg von Knorre*.
- Schäfer, Edward Albert,** and *Herbert Johann Scharlieb*, action of chloroform on the heart and blood-vessels, A., ii, 437.
- Schaefer, Konrad.** See *Heinrich Ley*.
- Schäffer, Max.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Schär, Eduard,** physiologico-chemical notes, A., ii, 344.
- Shaffer, F.** See *Julius Mai*.
- Schalhorn, Theodor.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Schall, Adolf.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Schall, [Joh. Friedrich] Carl,** Wessel's dicarbo-base, A., i, 201.
- Schaller, Waldemar T.,** minerals from Leona Heights, Alameda Co., California, A., ii, 489.
- Schaposchnikoff, Wladimir G.,** and *Sachnowsky*, analysis of aniline oil by the volumetric method, A., ii, 395.
- Schardinger, Franz,** detection of heated milk by means of methylene-blue, A., ii, 190.
- Scharizer, Rudolf,** composition and synthesis of romerite; ferropallidite, A., ii, 555.
- Scharlieb, Herbert Johann.** See *Edward Albert Schäfer*.
- Scharwin, Wassili,** and *Kusnezof*, condensation of anthraquinone with phenols, A., i, 640.
- Scharwin, Wassili,** and *Schorigin*, oximes of unsymmetrical ketones with two similar nuclei, A., i, 635.
- Schaum, Karl,** and *Richard von der Linde*, oxidation and reduction potentials, A., ii, 464.
- Schaumann, Georg.** See *Erwin Rupp*.
- Schaumann, Ludwig.** See *Leopold Rügheimer*.
- Scheda, Kurt,** derivatives of bromoaceto-anilide, A., i, 410.
- Scheda, Kurt,** trihydromethylenefurfuranoxime and its compound with hydrogen chloride, A., i, 509.
- Schenck, Rudolf,** nature of liquid crystals, A., ii, 137. phosphorus, A., ii, 363.
- Schenck, Rudolf,** and *F. Zimmermann*, the decomposition of carbon monoxide and chemical equilibrium in the blast furnace, A., ii, 423.
- Schenke, Vincent,** calcium phosphate as an addition to food, A., ii, 570.
- Schering, E.** See *Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien*.
- Schestakoff, Peter J.** See *Alexis M. Shukoff*.
- Schiavon, Mario Guido,** solubility of sodium acetate in water and alcohol, A., i, 396.
- Schick, Karl,** solubility of red and yellow mercuric oxide and its dissociation, A., ii, 147.
- Schidrowitz, Philip,** proteolytic ferment of malt, A., ii, 680. detection and estimation of mineral acid in acetic acid and vinegar, A., ii, 700.
- Schless, Emanuel.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Schiff, Hugo,** discrimination between aminic and acidic functions by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 232. acid function of hydroxyloxamide, A., i, 327. estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 341.
- Schiff, Robert,** the three isomeric ethyl benzylideneanilineacetates, A., i, 172.
- Schilling, Johannes,** the thorite minerals proper (thorite and orangite), A., ii, 85.
- Schiloff, Nikolai,** coupling of chemical processes. Part I., A., ii, 276. kinetics of oxidation with permanganate, A., ii, 720.
- Schimmel & Co.,** ethereal oils, A., i, 185.
- Schimmel & Co.,** and *Hans Kleist*, ethereal oils, A., i, 569.
- Schindelmeiser, Iwan [Robert],** preparation of camphor from pinene by the action of oxalic acid, A., i, 267.
- Schindelmeiser, Iwan.** See also *Iwan L. Kondakoff*.
- Schindler, Josef,** detection of citric acid in wine, A., ii, 112.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred,** nuclein bases of fæces, A., ii, 672. estimation of ammonia in urine, fæces, blood, &c., A., ii, 688.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred,** and *F. Schröter*, decomposition of yeast nucleic acid by Bacteria. Part I., A., ii, 679.

- Schlemmer, Hugo.** See **Karl Elbs.**
- Schlicht, A.,** estimation of mustard oil, A., ii, 343.
- Schloesing, [Jean Jacques] Théophile, sen.,** vegetable soil, A., ii, 97.
mechanical analysis of soils, A., ii, 681.
- Schlossberg,** use of hydrogen peroxide in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 184.
- Schlotterbeck, Julius Otto,** colouring matter of *Stylophorum diphyllum* and *Chelidonium majus*, A., i, 193.
- Schlotterbeck, Julius Otto,** and **Harold Cole Watkins,** alkaloids of *Adlumia cirrhosa*, A., i, 512.
- Schlundt, Herman,** optical rotating power of camphor, A., ii, 401.
- Schlundt, Herman.** See also **Louis Kahlenberg.**
- Schmatolla, Otto,** phenolphthalein as indicator, A., i, 95.
volumetric estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 101.
aluminium sulphates, A., ii, 371.
- Schmeleek, Ludwig,** volcanic dust from Martinique, A., ii, 224.
- Schmey, Max,** iron in the animal body, A., ii, 740.
- Schmidlin, Jules,** action of sodium on carbon tetrachloride and chlorobenzene; formation of triphenylmethane and hexaphenylethane, A., i, 687.
phenyl-substitution in the phenylmethanes, their carbinols and chlorides, A., ii, 530.
thermochemical studies of colouring matters; rosaniline and pararosaniline, A., ii, 633.
- Schmidlin, Jules.** See also **Alfred Einhorn.**
- Schmidt, Albert.** See **Roland Scholl.**
- Schmidt, Carl Heinrich Ludwig,** the iodation of proteids. Part II., A., i, 135, 450.
- Schmidt, Ernst [Albert],** scopolamine and scopoline, A., i, 51.
ketonic bases, A., i, 427.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl,** chemical action of the canal rays, A., ii, 50.
emanation of phosphorus, A., ii, 362.
- Schmidt, Julius,** trimethylethylene nitrosite; a reply to Hantzsch, A., i, 3.
preparation of aminohydroxyphenanthrene, A., i, 557.
formula of β -methyl- β -butylene nitrosite, nitrosate, and nitrosochloride, A., i, 597.
action of nitrogen dioxide on tetramethylethylene [β - γ -dimethyl- β -butylene], A., i, 597.
- Schmidt, Julius,** and **Percy C. Austin,** decompositions of bistrimethylethylene nitrosate, A., i, 2.
polymerism and desmotropism of trimethylethylene nitrosochloride (γ -chloro- β -nitroso- β -methylbutane), A., i, 2.
 γ -bromo- β -methyl- β -butylene nitrosate, A., i, 597.
- Schmidt, Julius,** and **Max Strobel,** 9-nitrophenanthrene and its reduction products (studies in the phenanthrene series. Part VI.), A., i, 691.
- Schmidt, Oscar,** and **Edgar Wedekind,** azo-dyes of the santonin series, A., i, 777.
- Schmidt, Oscar.** See also **Edgar Wedekind.**
- Schmidt, Otto,** physico-chemical [constants of] organic amides; (constitution of nitrosoalkylurethanes, acid amides, anthranil, regularities in the boiling points of acid amides, analogy between formylamines and nitrosoamines), A., i, 681.
- Schmidt, Otto.** See also **Richard Anschütz.**
- Schmidt-Nielsen, Sigval,** autolysis in fish-flesh, A., ii, 163.
is muscle juice a result of autolysis? A., ii, 659.
- Schmitt, Ch.,** new derivatives of cyanoacetylacetic esters, A., i, 398.
- Schmitz, H. E.,** determination of specific heats, especially at low temperatures, A., ii, 632.
- Schnackenberg, Hans,** and **Roland Scholl,** *p*-dimethoxybenzhydrol, A., i, 341.
- Schneider, Gustav.** See **Emil Knoevenagel.**
- Schneider, Leopold,** analysis of blast furnace dust, A., ii, 188.
- Schneider, Ph.** See **Eberhard Rimbach.**
- Schneider, Sebastian.** See **Max Busch.**
- Schneider, W.** See **Theodor Zincke.**
- Schnell, J.,** [detection of sesamé oil in] earlnut oil, &c., A., ii, 191.
- Schoch, Eugene P.,** red and yellow mercuric oxides and the mercuric oxychlorides, A., ii, 428.
- Schöndorff, Bernhard,** Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 687.
the total glycogen in dogs, A., ii, 741.
- Schönherr, Paul,** action of phosgene on *p*-aminophenol, A., i, 477.
- Schönrock, Otto,** dependence of the temperature coefficient of the specific rotation of sucrose on the temperature and wave-length, A., ii, 764.

- Scholl, Roland**, synthesis of aromatic nitriles from benzenoid hydrocarbons by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium chloride, A., i, 254.
[constitution of primary dinitrohydrocarbons], A., i, 331.
- Scholl, Roland**, and **Joseph Hilgers**, aldioximation of anisole by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride, A., i, 347.
- Scholl, Roland**, and **Philipp Kačer**, formation of aldoximes from the homologues of benzene by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride, A., i, 254.
- Scholl, Roland**, and **August Kremper**, aldioximation of phenetole by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride, A., i, 348.
- Scholl, Roland**, and **Albert Schmidt**, dinitroethanedinitronic acid (*s*-tetranitroethane), A., i, 137.
- Scholl, Roland**. See also **Hans Schnackenberg**.
- Scholtz, Max**, and **A. Wiedemann**, synthesis of 2:6-disubstituted pyridines; constitution of pyridine, A., i, 436.
- Scholz, Harry**, origin of indican in the animal body, A., ii, 563.
- Scholz, Victor**. See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Schorigin**. See **Wassili Scharwin**.
- Schott, Heinrich**. See **Ernst Wirth**.
- Schreiber, E.**, manurial experiments with Damara and Peruvian guano, A., ii, 177.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, vapour pressures of ternary mixtures, A., ii, 530.
- Schrobsdorff, H.**, derivatives of chrysazin and hystazarin, A., i, 840.
- Schroeder, Paul von**, phenomena of the setting and swelling of gelatin, A., ii, 721.
- Schrödter, Max**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Schroeff, H. J. van der**. See **Hartog Jakob Hamburger**.
- Schrömbgens, Josef**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Schröter, F.** See **Alfred Schittenhelm**.
- Schroeter, Georg**, action of carbon dioxide on magnesium phenyl bromide, A., i, 821.
- Schroeter, Georg**, and **Hans Meerwein**, a peculiar case of isomerism, A., i, 831.
- Schroeter, Georg**, and **Hubert Rössler**, naphthastyril, A., i, 117.
- Schroeter, Georg**. See also **Arthur Binz**.
- Schröter, Otto**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Schroetter, Hermann von**, and **Nathan Zuntz**, physiological experiments during two balloon journeys, A., ii, 161.
- Schrötter, Hugo**, cholesterol. Part I., A., i, 625.
- Schubert, Friedrich**, the glycol obtained from isobutaldehyde and cuminaldehyde, and its behaviour with dilute sulphuric acid, A., i, 626.
- Schükareff, A. N.**, the gaseous-liquid state, A., ii, 710.
- Schükareff, A. N.** See also **Wladimir F. Luginin**.
- Schütte, Wenzel**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Schütz, Julius**, proteolytic enzyme of yeast, A., i, 379.
- Schulte-Bäuminghaus, Clemens**, effect of some mineral substances on cows, A., ii, 569.
- Schulten, August Benjamin (Baron) de**, crystallisation of sparingly soluble substances, A., ii, 533.
a peculiar property of some hydrated salts, A., ii, 647.
crystalline bismuth salts, A., ii, 653.
crystallised magnesium phosphate and arsenate: artificial production of bobierrite and hoernesite, A., ii, 655.
artificial production of erythrite, annabergite, and cabrerite, A., ii, 655.
artificial production of kottigite and adamite, A., ii, 655.
simultaneous production of struvite and newberyite and of arsenical struvite and rosslerite, A., ii, 655.
- Schulz, Friedrich Nicolaus**, and **Richard Zsigmondy**, the "gold number" of proteids, A., i, 135.
- Schulze, Ernst [August]**, and **Nicola Castoro**, hemicelluloses, A., i, 152, 793.
composition and metabolism of seedlings, A., ii, 566.
- Schulze, F. A.**, behaviour of some alloys in regard to the law of Wiedemann and Franz, A., ii, 58.
- Schulze, Heinrich**. See **Carl Paal**.
- Schumacher, and W. L. Jung**, clinical method for estimating mercury in urine, A., ii, 44.
- Schumacher, Th.**, [action of alkaline sugar solutions on potassium cyanide], A., ii, 188.
- Schumm, Otto**, human pancreatic juice, A., ii, 32.
autolysis of leucæmic spleen, A., ii, 439.
- Schur, Heinrich**, hæmolysis; the action of staphylolysin, A., ii, 92.
- Schur, Heinrich**. See also **Richard Burián**.
- Schwartz, Rudolf**, estimation of free and combined alkali in sulphite liquors, A., ii, 104.

- Schwartz, Rudolf**, estimation of Prussian blue in spent gas-purifying material, A., ii, 111.
- Schwarz, H.**, indolinone, A., i, 853.
- Schwarze, Walther**, determination of the thermal conductivity of argon and helium by Schleiermacher's method, A., ii, 465.
- Schwarzschild, Moritz**, action of trypsin, A., i, 780.
- Schweinitz, Emil Alexander de, and M. Dorset**, composition of the tubercle bacilli derived from various animals, A., ii, 504.
- Schweitzer, Georg**. See **Robert Clauser**.
- Scipiadès, E.** See **G. Farkas**.
- Sckerl, Paul**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Scobal, Jon**, decomposition of potassium chlorate, with some observations on the decomposition of sodium chlorate and perchlorate, A., ii, 645.
- Scott-Smith, George Egerton**. See **Alfred Henry Allen**.
- Scudder, Heyward**, liquid baths for melting point determinations, A., ii, 266.
- the prevention of bumping, A., ii, 266.
- trustworthiness of the dissociation constant as a means of determining the identity and purity of organic compounds, A., ii, 471.
- Šebor, J.**, electrolytic oxidation of toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 554.
- Securius, Rudolf**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Sedelmayer, Theodor**, chemistry of yeast, A., ii, 745.
- Seeker, Albert F.** See **Irving Wetherbee Fay**.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von, H. Behn, and Johann Wilms**, is the analysis of plants able to establish the manurial requirements of plants? A., ii, 234.
- Seidler, Paul**, diazotisation of difficultly diazotisable amines, A., i, 868.
- Seissl, Josef**, ash constituents of potato leaves at different periods of growth and under different manurial conditions, A., ii, 748.
- Seldis, Eugen**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Seligman, Richard**, action of sodium hydroxide on nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 425.
- Seligman, Richard**. See also **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Seligmann, C. G.**, physiological action of ipoh and antiarin, A., ii, 314.
- the inhibitory effect on bacterial growth of the viscid exudation obtained from tabetic joints, A., ii, 387.
- cretinism in calves, A., ii, 443.
- Sell, William James, and Frederick William Dootson**, the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part VIII. The interaction of 2:3:4:5-tetrachloropyridine with ethyl sodiomalonate, T., 396; P., 48.
- Sellier, Eugène**, estimation of ammonia in sugar beets and the products thereof, A., ii, 329.
- action of lime on certain nitrogenous substances contained in beet juice, A., ii, 749.
- Sellier, G.**, estimation of urea; a new ureometer, A., ii, 581.
- Sellier, J., and Jean Abadie**, variations in the acidity of the gastric juice in hysteria, A., ii, 308.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, oxides of the terpene series, A., i, 353.
- reduction in the terpene series, A., i, 505.
- phellandrene, A., i, 641.
- Sen, Jatindra Nāth**, decomposition of mercurammonium salts by heat, A., ii, 148.
- Sen, Jatindra Nāth**. See also **Prafulla Chandra Rāy**.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**. See **Paul Sabatier**.
- Senter, George**, enzyme of the blood which causes the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. Part I., A., ii, 661.
- Senter, George**. See also **Morris William Travers**.
- Sertz, H.**, changes in the so-called lead-blackening sulphur in relation to the total sulphur in seedlings of *Lupinus angustifolius*, A., ii, 568.
- Seubert, Karl [Friedrich Otto]**, report of the International Atomic Weight Committee of 1903, A., ii, 473.
- probable atomic weight of tellurium and atomic weight calculations in general, A., ii, 539.
- Seubert, Karl**. See also **Hans Landolt**.
- Severin, Émile C.**, derivatives of dichlorophthalic acid, A., i, 262.
- Seydel, Curt**. See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse, and Marcel Biot**, a new method of chlorinating aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 157.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse, and P. Trawitz**, chlorination of substituted aromatic hydrocarbons by means of ammoniacal lead tetrachloride, A., i, 330.
- a new method for the preparation of plumbic ammonium chloride, A., ii, 371.
- action of ammonium persulphate on metallic oxides, A., ii, 591.

- Seyewetz, Alphonse.** See also *Auguste Lumière*.
- Seyler, Clarence Arthur**, estimation of sulphur in pig-iron, A., ii, 450.
- Shaffer, Philip A.**, estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 180.
- Sharwood, William J.**, double cyanides of zinc with potassium and with sodium, A., i, 684.
- Shaw, Harold Batty**, leucocytic changes following splenectomy combined with intravenous injections of sodium cinamate, A., ii, 501.
- Shaw, William Vernon**, intravascular use of antiseptics, A., ii, 443.
- Shedden, Frank.** See *Frederic Herbert Lees*.
- Sheen, William.** See *Swale Vincent*.
- Shepherd, E. S.**, alloys of lead, tin, and bismuth, A., ii, 77.
electromotive force of alloys of tin, lead, and bismuth, A., ii, 196.
electrolytic preparation of sodium amalgam, A., ii, 210.
- Shepherd, Lee.** See *Charles Frederic Mabery*.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, estimation of sulphur and phosphorus in organic materials, A., ii, 325.
composition of cow's milk, A., ii, 339.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and *M. J. Falk*, influence of atmospheric oxidation on the composition and analytical constants of oils, A., ii, 703.
- Sherrill, Miles S.**, formation of complexes and some physico-chemical constants for mercury-halogen compounds, A., ii, 534.
complex haloid salts of mercury, A., ii, 649.
- Shinn, F. L.**, and *Horace Lemuel Wells*, double and triple thiocyanates of caesium, cobalt, and silver, A., i, 467.
- Shinn, F. L.** See also *Robert Edward Lyons*.
- Shukoff, Alexis M.**, and *Peter J. Schestakoff*, structure of hydroxystearic acids, A., i, 397.
- Siau, Raymond L.** See *Frederick William Pavy*.
- Sieber-Schumoff, (Madame) Nadine**, [chlorophyll and hæmoglobin], A., i, 375.
- Siecke, Karl.** See *Franz Kunckell*.
- Sieden, Fritz.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Siedler, Paul**, yohimbine, A., i, 195.
- Siedler, Ph.** See *Friedrich Wilhelm Küster*, and *H. Nissensohn*.
- Siegfried, Moritz**, daily variations in the amount of fat in milk, A., ii, 37.
estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 458.
- Siegfried, Cyrus R.** See *Francis Jones Pond*.
- Siegfried, Max [A.]**, hydrolysis of albumin, A., i, 586.
peptones, A., i, 782.
meat extract, A., ii, 660.
- Siemens & Halske**, preparation of metallic thorium, A., ii, 432.
- Siertsema, Lodewyk Hendrik**, measurements on the magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in liquefied gases under atmospheric pressure. Part II. Measurements with methyl chloride, A., ii, 123.
- Silber, Paul G.** See *Giacomo Luigi Ciamician*.
- Silberberg, Max.** See *Julius Mai*, and *Hans Rupe*.
- Silberberger, R.**, new method for the estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 751.
- Silberrad, Oswald**, and *Thomas Hill Easterfield*, the synthesis of α -diglutaric acid, P., 38.
- Silberstein, Ernst**, [new bases from acetylated aromatic amines], A., i, 474.
- Silberstein, Ernst.** See also *August Michaelis*.
- Silverman, M.** See *A. L. Winton*.
- Simanowsky, L.** See *Nicolai A. Menschutkin*.
- Simmonds, Charles**, the constitution of certain silicates, T., 1449; P., 218; discussion, P., 219.
- Simnitzki, S.**, influence of carbohydrates on proteid putrefaction, A., i, 781.
- Simon, Louis J.**, pyruvylpyruvic ester derivatives. Part II. Stereoisomeric hydrazones, A., i, 55.
action of carbamide on pyruvic acid. Part II. Dipyrvyl triureide, A., i, 314.
a new volumetric method of estimating hydroxylamine, A., ii, 239.
- Simon, O.**, cetraric acid, A., i, 98.
- Simonet, Adolphe**, compounds of hexahydric alcohols with mononitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 633.
- Simpson, Edward Sydney**, [Western Australian minerals], A., ii, 381.
- Singer, Ludwig.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Sjollema, B.**, simplified estimation of potassium, A., ii, 104.
valuation of basic slag, A., ii, 236.
separation of quartz and amorphous silica, A., ii, 241.
examination of linseed oil, A., ii, 703.
- Sjollema, B.**, and *J. E. Tulleken*, Halphen's test for cotton seed oil, A., ii, 47.

- Skirrow, Frederick William**, oxidation by electrolytically separated fluorine, A., ii, 69.
- Skrabal, A.**, preparation of pure iron, A., ii, 22.
critical studies on the volumetric estimation of iron by permanganate, A., ii, 684.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, Pasteur's reaction, A., i, 649.
spacial retardation, A., i, 715.
influence of bridge-linking on asymmetry, A., ii, 67.
the number of stereoisomerides, A., ii, 202.
- Skworzoff, V.** See *Iwan L. Kondakoff*.
- Slaboszewicz, Jozef**, oxidation of alcohol and aldehyde, A., i, 150.
- Slade, Henry B.**, hydrogen cyanide in Sorghum, A., ii, 233.
- Slator, Arthur**, the chemical dynamics of the reactions between chlorine and benzene under the influence of different catalytic agents and of light, T., 729; P., 135.
- Slator, Arthur.** See also *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Slavík, Fr.**, red zoisite from Moravia, A., ii, 557.
- Slepaka, I.** See *L. Baidakowsky*.
- Slimmer, Max Darwin**, action of emulsion and other ferments on acids and salts, A., i, 218.
phenoxyethylene, phenoxyacetylene, and their derivatives, A., i, 249.
- Slimmer, Max Darwin.** See also *Emil Fischer*.
- Slosson, Edwin Emery**, acylhalogen-amine derivatives and the Beckmann rearrangement, A., i, 475.
- Slowitzoff, B.**, metabolism in inanition. Part I. In insects, A., ii, 495.
- Slyke, Lucius L. van, and Edwin Bret Hart**, some of the salts formed by casein and paracasein with acids; their relations to American cheddar cheese, A., i, 215.
some of the compounds present in American cheddar cheese, A., ii, 388.
estimation of proteolytic compounds in cheese and milk, A., ii, 399.
relation of carbon dioxide to proteolysis in the ripening of cheddar cheese, A., ii, 609.
- Smith, Albert W.** See *Wilbur Olin Atwater*.
- Smith, Alexander**, amorphous sulphur and its relation to the freezing point of liquid sulphur, A., ii, 139.
causes which determine the formation of amorphous sulphur, A., ii, 139.
- Smith, Alexander, and Willis Boit Holmes**, amorphous sulphur. Part I. Influence of amorphous sulphur on the freezing point of liquid sulphur, A., ii, 284.
- Smith, (Miss) Alice Emily.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Smith, Edgar Francis**, electrolytic precipitation of zinc and copper, A., ii, 334.
the mercury cathode in electrochemical analysis, A., ii, 755.
electrolytic separations of metals, A., ii, 756.
- Smith, Ewing.** See *George Gerald Henderson*.
- Smith, F. J.**, estimation of strychnine, A., ii, 619.
- Smith, Henry George**, chemical constituents from the Eucalypts, A., i, 842.
- Smith, Henry George.** See also *R. T. Baker*.
- Smith, James F.**, selenium in coke, A., ii, 327.
- Smith, Warren Rufus, and Frank B. Wade**, constants and composition of myrtle wax, A., ii, 608.
- Smits, Andreas**, racemic nature of *i*-usnic acid, A., i, 263.
osmotic pressure, A., ii, 530.
- Smits, Andreas, and Ludwig Karl Wolff**, the velocity of transformation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 276, 638.
- Smythe, John Armstrong.** See *Frederic Charles Garrett*.
- Snell, John Ferguson.** See *Wilbur Olin Atwater, and Stanley Benedict*.
- Soboleff, Valentine**, extrapolation of the melting point of a chemically homogeneous substance from measurements of the volume in the neighbourhood of the melting point, A., ii, 58.
- Soddy, Frederick.** See *(Sir) William Ramsay, and Ernest Rutherford*.
- Sodeau, William Horace**, improved apparatus for accurate gas analysis, A., ii, 389.
- Soden, Hugo von, and Wilhelm Rojahn**, occurrence of naphthalene in ethereal oils, A., i, 187.
- Soden, Hugo von, and Franz Otto Zeitschel**, the occurrence of nerol; a new aliphatic terpene alcohol in ethereal oils, A., i, 267.
- Söldner, Friedrich, and William Camerer**, the ash of new-born children and of human milk, A., ii, 164.
- Söldner, Friedrich.** See also *William Camerer*.
- Soell, O. A.** See *Richard Fischer*.

- Sörensen, S. P. L.**, amino-acids, A., i, 833.
the testing and employment of normal sodium oxalate in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 684, 750.
- Soetbeer, Franz.** See **Otto Cohnheim**.
- Soldaini, Arturo**, constitution of *d*-lupanine from *Lupinus albus*, A., i, 850.
- Sollmann.** See **Felix Benjamin Ahrens**.
- Sollmann, Torald**, the mechanism of the retention of chlorides; a contribution to the theory of urine secretion, A., ii, 91.
diuretic action of hypertonic salt solutions, A., ii, 562.
effect of saline injections on urinary chlorides, A., ii, 562.
comparative diuretic effects of saline solutions, A., ii, 670.
effect of diuretics, nephritic poisons, and other agencies on the urinary chlorides, A., ii, 670.
- Sollmann, Torald.** See also **R. A. Hatcher**.
- Solonina, Boris.** See **Herman Decker**.
- Sommer, Ad.**, action of amines on derivatives of trinitro-*p*-toluidine, A., i, 655.
- Soncini, E.** See **Giuseppe Plancher**.
- Sostegni, Livio**, colouring matter of the red grape. Part II., A., i, 48.
- Spahr, A.**, aryl thiocyanates and their action on thioacetic acid and ethyl mercaptan, A., i, 477.
- Spelta, E.** See **Mario Giacomo Levi**.
- Spence & Sons, Peter, Ltd., and E. Knecht**, preparation of hyposulphites, A., ii, 474.
- Spencer, J. F.**, the action of nitrogen tetroxide on pyridine, P., 79.
- Spencer, Leonard James**, crystalline forms of carbides and silicides of iron and manganese, A., ii, 373.
Western Australian tellurides: the non-existence of "kalgoorlite" and "coolgardite" as mineral species, A., ii, 378.
- Speroni, Cesare**, compounds of aniline sulphite with aldehydes, A., i, 246.
- Speyers, Clarence Livingston**, solubilities of some carbon compounds and densities of their solutions, A., ii, 64.
- Spieckermann, Alb.** See **Josef König**.
- Spiegel, Leopold**, decomposition of yohimbine by means of alkali hydroxides, A., i, 274.
biochemical theories, A., ii, 307.
- Spiegel, Leopold, and Theodor A. Maass**, a delicate test for molybdenum compounds, A., ii, 246.
- Spiegler, Eduard**, the pigment of hair, A., i, 589.
- Spieß, Paul.** See **Arthur Kötze**.
- Spiro, Karl, and Hans Vogt**, phloridzin and experimental glycosuria, A., ii, 228.
- Spiro, Karl.** See also **Otto Porges**.
- Spitta, Albert.** See **Max Busch**.
- Spitta, Oskar**, estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide in air, A., ii, 452.
- Sprankling, Charles Henry Graham.** See **William Arthur Bone**.
- Sprengler, Oskar.** See **Richard Emil Meyer**.
- Springer, Ludwig.** See **Paul Cohn**.
- Spurge, Edward C.**, estimation of eugenol in oil of cloves, A., ii, 578.
- Squinabol, S., and Giuseppe Ongaro**, pelagosit, A., ii, 27.
- Stade.** See **Franz Volhard**.
- Stadler, Wilhelm**, naphthaquinonediketohydrindene, A., i, 102.
- Stadnikoff, George.** See **Wladimir B. Markownikoff**.
- Stalman, G.** See **Arthur Kötze**.
- Stamoglu, F.** See **Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Staněk, Vl.**, study of betaine, A., i, 796.
- Staněk, Vl.** See also **Karl Andrlík**.
- Stanger, W. Harry, and Bertram Blount**, cement analysis, A., ii, 43.
- Stark, Johannes**, the principle of electrolytic dissociation and conductivity in gases, electrolytes, and metals, A., ii, 129.
- Starling, Ernest Henry.** See **William Maddock Bayliss**.
- Stassano, A.** See **A. Dastre**.
- Stassano, Henri.** See **F. Billon**.
- Stavrolopoulos, Andreas.** See **Herman Decker**.
- Stechele, Fritz.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Steel, Fred. W.**, detection of arsenic and selenium in sulphur, A., ii, 41.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon**, a dynamical study of the Friedel-Crafts' reaction, T., 1470; P., 209.
some reactions of vanadium tetrachloride, P., 222.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon, and F. M. G. Johnson**, the solubility curves of the hydrates of nickel sulphate, P., 275.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon, and Douglas McIntosh**, conductivity of substances dissolved in certain liquefied gases, P., 220.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon.** See also (*Sir*) **William Ramsay**.
- Steger, Alphonse**, mixed crystals of mercuric iodide and silver iodide, A., ii, 482.

- Stehman, John V. R.**, estimation of manganese in iron and steel, A., ii, 243.
 platinum crucible for carbon combustions, A., ii, 452.
- Steiger, George.** See *Frank Wigglesworth Clarke*.
- Steinkopf, Otto.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Steinmetz, Herm.** See *Wilhelm Otto Rabe*.
- Steinwehr, Helmuth von**, supposed transition point of the hydrate of cadmium sulphate, $\text{CdSO}_4 \cdot \frac{1}{2} \text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 147.
- Stepski, Richard von**, products of the slow combustion of isopentane, n-hexane, and isobutyl alcohol, A., i, 61.
- Stedel, Hermann**, salts of the hexone bases with picronic acid, A., i, 431.
 feeding experiments with pyrimidine compounds, A., ii, 669.
- Stedel, Hermann.** See also *Albrecht Kossel*, and *Friedrich Kutscher*.
- Stevanović, S.**, some copper ores; the zircon group, A., ii, 301.
- Steven, Alec Bowring.** See *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Stewart, George Neil**, behaviour of nucleated red corpuscles to hæmolytic agents, A., ii, 31.
 influence of cold on the action of some hæmolytic agents, A., ii, 443.
 differences of potential between blood and serum, and between normal and laked blood, A., ii, 559.
- Stewart, Morris N.** See *Charles La-throp Parsons*.
- Steyrer, Anton**, chemistry of rigor mortis, A., ii, 674.
- Stich, Conrad**, solubility of phosphorus, A., ii, 540.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, [with *Howard Haynes Higbee*, and *Bernhard C. Hesse*], the Beckmann rearrangement. Part II., A., i, 235.
- Stiles, Percy Goldthwait**, influence of calcium and potassium salts on the tone of plain muscle, A., ii, 163.
- Stiles, Percy Goldthwait**, and *Graham Lusk*, formation of dextrose from the end-products of pancreatic proteolysis, A., ii, 668.
 action of phloridzin, A., ii, 675.
- Stille, Werner.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Stillich, Otto**, action of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid on nitroaminobenzyl-*p*-nitroaniline, A., i, 864.
- Stillman, John Maxson**, and *Alvin J. Cox*, precipitation of calcium and magnesium by sodium carbonate, A., ii, 647.
- Stillman, John Maxson**, and *E. C. O'Neill*, acids of the fat of the California bay tree, A., ii, 171.
- Stobbe, Hans**, preparation of teraconic acid, A., i, 231.
- Stobbe, Hans**, [and, in part, *Max Heller*], *Bz*-tetrahydroquinoline derivatives from semicyclic 1:5-diketones of the cyclohexane series, A., i, 115.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and *Hans Volland*, synthesis of a pyrhyrindene derivative from a semicyclic 1:5-diketone of the pentamethylene series, A., i, 115.
- Stobbe, Hans**, [and, in part, *Arthur Werdermann*], tautomerism, especially in the semicyclic 1:3-diketone of the pentamethylene series, A., i, 421.
 derivatives of 1:3-diketones containing nitrogen, A., i, 423.
- Stock, Alfred**, action of liquefied ammonia on phosphorus, A., ii, 421.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Martin Blix*, action of ammonia on boron sulphide, A., ii, 208.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Berthold Hoffmann*, action of ammonia on phosphorus pentasulphide and the nitride of phosphorus, P_3N_5 , A., ii, 207.
 working with liquefied gases, A., ii, 359.
- Stockem, Lorenz.** See *Johannes Albert Wilhelm Borchers*.
- Stockman, Ralph**, and *Francis James Charteris*, action of arsenic on the bone marrow of man and animals, A., ii, 501.
- Stoddart, Charles W.**, estimation of sulphur in coal, A., ii, 40.
- Stöhrer, Waller.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *Paul Atenstädt*, action of phenoxyacetyl chloride on benzene and its derivatives, A., i, 41.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *Friedrich Göhl*, synthesis of coumaran and its homologues, A., i, 848.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *Max Schäffer*, 1-acylcoumarones and the decomposition of 1-acetylcoumarone, A., i, 846.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *Richard Wehlin*, condensation of phenoxyacetone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 40.
- Stohr, Edward.** See *Karl Elbs*.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, and *F. Czerny*, isolation of the enzyme which effects anaërobic respiration in the cells of the higher plants and animals, A., ii, 320.

- Stoklasa, Julius**, [with *F. Ducháček*, and *J. Pitra*], the influence of Bacteria on the decomposition of bone, A., ii, 169.
- Stoklasa, Julius, Johann Jelinek**, and *Eugen Vitek*, anaerobic metabolism of higher plants and its relation to alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 388.
- intramolecular respiration of the sugar beet, A., ii, 746.
- Stollé, Robert**, [action of iodine on hydrazines], A., i, 119.
- action of hydrazine hydrate on ethylene bromide, A., i, 305.
- condensation of acetone with ethyl succinate, A., i, 317.
- formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives, A., i, 721.
- volumetric estimation of hydrazine, A., ii, 100.
- Stokey, Lyman Brumbaugh**, formation of glycogen from glyco-proteids, A., ii, 440.
- Stokey, Lyman Brumbaugh**. See also *Frank Austin Gooch*, and *Phoebus A. Levene*.
- Storch, Karl**, caseinogen of asses' milk, A., i, 214.
- Storey, Thomas Andrew**, influence of exercise on human muscle, A., ii, 309.
- Stortenbeker, Willem**, potassium sulphates, A., ii, 143.
- gaps in the mixture series in the case of isomorphous substances, A., ii, 470.
- Stramer, Wilhelm**. See *Eduard Jordis*.
- Strange, Edward Halford**. See *Harold Bailey Dixon*.
- Straub, Walther**, reaction between yellow phosphorus and copper in aqueous solution, A., ii, 593.
- estimation of phosphorus dissolved in oil, A., ii, 691.
- Straus, Fritz**. See *Johannes Thiele*.
- Strauss, Eduard**. See *Arthur Korn*.
- Strebel, Otto**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Streintz, Franz**, electrical conductivity of compressed powders, A., ii, 127.
- Strengers, Th.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Strobel, Max**. See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Strömholm, Daniel**, a class of double salts, A., i, 138.
- double salt of silver iodide, A., i, 233.
- tetra-alkylpiperazonium compounds, A., i, 291.
- periodides, A., i, 462.
- mercuric chloride and water, A., ii, 547.
- molecular compounds of iodine, A., ii, 644.
- Strohmer, Friedrich**, respiration of sugar-beet root, A., ii, 566.
- Struve, Heinrich [Wilhelm] von**, occurrence and properties of choline, A., i, 73; ii, 116.
- Strzyzowski, Casimir**, estimation of chlorine in animal secretions, organs, foods, &c., A., ii, 450.
- Stull, Wilfred Newsome**. See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Sturli, G.**, trachyte from Monte Amiata in Tuscany and the supposed element X contained therein, A., ii, 159.
- Subak, Walther**, condensation of isobutaldehyde with *m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde and *m*-ethoxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 493.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and *William Roberts*, di-*o*-substituted benzoic acids. Part V. Formation of salts from di-*o*-substituted benzoic acids and organic bases, P., 286.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and *Kenworthy J. Thompson*, the action of alkalis on cinnamic acid dibromide and its esters, T., 666; P., 106.
- β -bromocinnamic acids, T., 1153; P., 204.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**. See also *Harold Hibbert*.
- Süss, Paul**, saponin contained in *Lychnis flos cuculi*, A., i, 192.
- Suida, Wilhelm**. See *Julius Mauthner*.
- Sumuleanu, Corneliu**, 6-nitroso-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 632.
- aminovanillin, A., i, 634.
- Sunder, Ch.**, sodium hypochlorite, A., ii, 144.
- Sundstrom, Carl**, rapid method for estimating sulphur in coal and coke, A., ii, 326.
- Sustschinsky, P. von**, geikielite, ilmenite, and hæmatite, A., ii, 84.
- Sutherst, Walter Frederick**, reversion of superphosphate of lime in the soil, A., ii, 38.
- estimation of available phosphoric acid in manures, A., ii, 390.
- Suto, Kenzo**. See *Munco Kumagawa*.
- Suzuki, S.**, action of highly diluted potassium iodide on plants, A., ii, 173.
- poisonous action of potassium ferrocyanide on plants, A., ii, 174.
- Svoboda, Josef**, abnormal course of Michael's condensation, A., i, 174.
- Swadkowski, W.** See *K. Lazinsky*.
- Swain, Robert E.**, scatoline, A., ii, 225.
- Swarts, Frédéric**, difluoroethyl alcohol, A., i, 222.
- hydrolysis of organic haloids by insoluble oxides in presence of water, A., i, 725.
- difluoroacetic acid, A., i, 727.

- Swaving, Antonie Johan**, influence of feeding with cottonseed meal and sesamé cakes on the composition of butter fat, A., ii, 340.
- Sy, Albert P.**, new stability test for nitro-cellulose powders, A., ii, 617.
- Syniewski, Victor**, action of formaldehyde on starch; iodo-compound of amyloextrin, A., i, 68.
- constitution of starch, A., i, 69.

T.

- Taboury**, action of sulphur and of selenium on magnesium phenyl and magnesium α -naphthyl bromides, A., i, 748.
- Tacke, Bruno**, vegetation experiments with marsh soil, A., ii, 176.
- action of different crude phosphates on peat and other soils, A., ii, 570.
- Täuber, Ernst**, [action of iron in the formation of cyanides], A., i, 328.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Ephraim Pfeffermann**, electrolytic reduction of acetylacetone-dioxime dimethylpyrazolidine, A., i, 287.
- Taffe, Henri**, detection of salicylic acid in foods by the ferric chloride test, A., ii, 394.
- Takahashi, T.**, production of alcohol in phænogams, A., ii, 170.
- Takamine, Jokichi**, extraction of the active substance of suprarenal capsules, A., i, 376.
- Taltavall, William Allan**, and **William John Gies**, influence of quinic acid on uric acid excretion, A., ii, 563.
- Tammann, Gustav**, condition diagram of phenol, A., ii, 15.
- Tammann, Gustav**. See also *R. von Sahmen*.
- Tanatar, Sebastian M.**, conversion of trimethylene into propylene, A., i, 1.
- decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by electrolytic oxygen or hydrogen, A., ii, 202.
- sodium salt of percarbonic acid, A., ii, 208.
- peroxides, A., ii, 539.
- Tangl, Ferencz**, inorganic metabolism in horses, A., ii, 161.
- Tangl, Karl**, alteration of the dielectric constant of some liquids with temperature, A., ii, 348.
- Tanret, Charles [Joseph]**, composition of manna, A., i, 9.
- stachyose, A., i, 606.
- Tarbouriech, J.**, secondary amides, A., i, 681, 737.
- Tardy, E.**, Chinese anise oil, A., i, 46.
- Japanese anise oil, A., i, 46.
- oil of bitter fennel, A., i, 47.
- Tarugi, Nazareno**, persulphates, A., ii, 238.
- employment of Caro's acid for the destruction of organic substances [before testing for arsenic], A., ii, 240.
- Van Deen's reaction, A., ii, 460.
- action of persulphates on mercury, A., ii, 481.
- Tattersall, George**, resolution of *dl*-methylhydrindamine, P., 287.
- isomeric salts of *d*- and *l*-methylhydrindamine with *d*-chlorocamphor-sulphonic acid, P., 288.
- Tattersall, George**, and **Frederic Stanley Kipping**, isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquivalent nitrogen. Part XI. Derivatives of *dl*-methylhydrindamine and *dl*-*neo*-methylhydrindamine. Isomeric salts of the type, $\text{NR}_1\text{R}_2\text{H}_3$, T., 918; P., 145.
- Taylor, Alonzo Englebert**, decomposition of proteids by means of Bacteria, A., ii, 169.
- Taylor, M.**, additive products from benzyldieneaniline and methyl acetate, A., i, 412.
- Taylor, Robert Llewellyn**, reaction of iodine with mercuric oxide in presence of water, A., ii, 138.
- a higher oxide of cobalt; volumetric estimation of cobalt, A., ii, 696.
- Taylor, William Wilberforce**, and **John Kenneth Harold Inglis**, suggested theory of the aluminium anode, A., ii, 260.
- Tebb, M. Christine**, precipitation of proteids by alcohol and other reagents, A., i, 781.
- Teclu, Nicolae**, synthesis of water by combustion, A., ii, 417.
- preparation of solid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 422.
- Teichert, Kurt**, biology of some of the moulds occurring in dairy products, A., ii, 229.
- Telle, Fernand**, rapid soap analysis, A., ii, 115.
- Termier, Pierre**, celestite from Tunis, A., ii, 489.
- Ter-Sarkissjanz, Leon**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Tetelow, Iv.** See *Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer*.
- Tetzner, Friedrich**. See *August Klages*.
- Thede, Johannes**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Theulier, Eugène**, oil of verbena from Grasse, A., i, 189.
- Thévenaz, William**. See *Carl Graebe*.

- Thibault, Paul**, derivatives and constitution of bismuthogallie acid, A., i, 633.
 action of hydrated bismuth oxide on isomerides of gallic acid; bismuthopyrogallolcarboxylic acid, A., i, 701.
 combination of bismuth with tannic acid, A., i, 761.
- Thiel, Alfred**, estimation of zinc as sulphide, A., ii, 105.
 solubility of homogeneous mixtures; mixed depolarisers, A., ii, 531.
 estimation of sulphuric acid in presence of zinc, A., ii, 691.
- Thiel, Alfred**, and **A. M. Kieser**, estimation of zinc as sulphide, A., ii, 334.
- Thiel, Alfred**. See also *Friedrich Wilhelm Küster*.
- Thiele, F. C.**, free sulphur in petroleum from Beaumont, A., ii, 83.
- Thiele, Francis Hugo**, the yellow colour of the skin in cases of jaundice in which the urine is free from bile-pigment, A., ii, 385.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Oscar Giese**, condensation products of $\Delta^{1,4}$ -dihydroterephthalic acid, A., i, 424.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Stegfried Haeckel**, derivatives of phenylnitroethylene [β -nitrostyrene], A., i, 160.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Fritz Straus**, the addition of hydrogen chloride to dibenzylideneacetone, A., i, 707.
- Thiele, O.**, uroferrie acid, A., i, 452.
- Thomas, Pierre**, production of formic acid in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 445.
- Thomas, Victor**, thallic chloride, A., ii, 147.
- Thomas, Victor**. See also *Lucien Daniel*.
- Thomé, L. G.**, optically active forms of sec.-butylamine, A., i, 321.
- Thompson, Albert**, volumetric estimation of tannin and analysis of wood and tannin extracts, A., ii, 113.
- Thompson, Kenworthy J.** See *John Joseph Sudborough*.
- Thoms, Hermann**, phenol ethers. Part I., A., i, 415, 558.
 hydrogen cyanide in cigar smoke, A., ii, 324.
- Thoms, Hermann**, and **Carl Mannich**, removal of water from secondary alcohols of high molecular weight, A., i, 673.
 condensation of higher aliphatic ketones to compounds of the type of mesityl oxide, A., i, 679.
 β -aminoundecane and β -aminononane, A., i, 680.
- Thomsen**, [*Hans Peter Jurgen*] **Julius**, preparation of carbon monosulphide, CS, A., ii, 288.
 F. W. Clarke's "New Thermochemical Law," A., ii, 410.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**, and **William John Young**, the $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylglutaric acids, and the separation of cis- and trans-forms of substituted glutaric acids, T., 351.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**. See also *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, and *F. G. P. Remfry*.
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, carbon monoxide as a product of combustion by the Bunsen burner, T., 318; P., 14.
 the estimation of arsenic in fuel, T., 969; P., 182; discussion, P., 184.
 the electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, more especially in brewing materials, T., 974; P., 183; discussion, P., 184.
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, and **John Holmes**, the estimation of ethyl alcohol in essences and medicinal preparations, T., 314; P., 13.
 the estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, P., 285.
- Thoulet, J.**, the absorption of ammonia by sea-water and distilled water, A., ii, 360.
- Thovert, J.**, a consequence of the kinetic theory of diffusion, A., ii, 13.
- Tibaldi, C.** See *Maurice Padoa*.
- Tichwinsky, Michael M.**, interaction of zinc ethyl and benzenediazonium chloride, A., i, 441.
- Tichwinsky, Michael M.** See also *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Tiemann, Rudolf**, the chemical constituents of *Globularia alypum*, A., ii, 608.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, the formation of trioxymethylene by direct oxidation of aromatic compounds containing a β -allyl side chain, A., i, 81.
 methylethenylbenzene dibromide; [$\alpha\beta$ -dibromoisopropylbenzene], A., i, 241.
- Tijmstra, S.**, electrolytic conductivity of solutions of sodium in mixtures of ethyl or methyl alcohol and water, A., ii, 628.
- Tilden, William Augustus**, specific heats of metals and the relation of specific heat to atomic weight. Part II., A., ii, 265.
- Tillmans, J.** See *Josef König*.
- Tinkler, Charles Kenneth**. See *James Johnston Dobbie*.

- Tissier, Henry**, and **Pascal Gasching**, fermentation of milk, A., ii, 743.
- Titus, Winifred**. See **Victor Lenher**.
- Toch, Maximilian**, permanent protection of iron and steel, A., ii, 650.
- Tollens, Bernhard** [*Christian Gottfried*], ash constituents of plants; their estimation and their importance for agricultural chemistry and agriculture, A., ii, 37.
estimation of pentoses and pentosans, A., ii, 46, 247.
- Tollens, Bernhard**. See also **C. M. van Marle**.
- Tolloczko, Stanislaw**. See **Ludwik Bruner**.
- Tolman, Lucius Moody**, and **Lewis Storms Munson**, iodine absorption of oils and fats, A., ii, 458.
- Tomaszewski, Alfred**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Tommasi, Donato**, electrolytic reduction of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 426.
- Torricelli, Andrea**. See **Mario Betti**.
- Tower, Olin Freeman**, constitution of certain organic salts of nickel and cobalt as they exist in aqueous solution, A., ii, 134.
- Tower, Ralph Winfred**. See **F. P. Gorham**.
- Toyonaga, M.**, distribution of calcium in animal organisms, A., ii, 164.
- Traphagen, Frank Weiss**, and **Edmund Burke**, occurrence of salicylic acid in fruits, A., ii, 388.
- Trappe, Paul**. See **Ludwig Wolf**.
- Traube, Hermann**, artificial production of minerals by sublimation, A., ii, 553.
- Traube, Isidor**, modern theories of solution; the osmotic theory and the theory of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 63.
physical properties of the elements from the standpoint of van der Waals' equation of condition, A., ii, 355.
critical density, A., ii, 637.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, β - γ -diaminoadipic acid, A., i, 76.
- Travers, Morris William**, **George Senter**, and **Adrien Jaquerod**, measurement of temperature. Part I. Pressure coefficients of hydrogen and helium at constant volume and at different initial pressures. Part II. Vapour pressures of liquid oxygen at temperatures below its boiling point on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales. Part III. Vapour pressures of liquid hydrogen at temperatures below its boiling point on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales, A., ii, 9.
- Traverso, G. B.**, scheelite from Sardinia, A., ii, 435.
- Trawitz, P.** See **Alphonse Seyewetz**.
- Treacher, Henry C.** See **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- Treadwell, Frederick Pearson**, and **Arthur A. Koch**, estimation of coal in pyrites, A., ii, 391.
- Tretjakoff, R.**, dependence of the amount of nitrogen as nitrates on the state of cultivation of the soil, A., ii, 749.
- Tribondeau**, excretion of ammonium urate and sodium indigotinsulphonate by the serpent's kidney, A., ii, 672.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, catalytic oxidation of alcohols, A., i, 222.
estimation of glycerol in wine, A., ii, 187.
oxidation of ammonia and amines by catalytic action, A., ii, 201.
acetaldehyde in the ageing and alterations of wine, A., ii, 231.
detection of lead and manganese, A., ii, 512.
various catalytic reactions brought about by metals; activating and paralysing influences, A., ii, 589.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **W. Hille**, xylallylsulphone, A., i, 807.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Victor Hornung**, action of phthalic chloride on arylsulphinates, arylthiosulphonates, and arylmercaptides, A., i, 95.
- Troude, Marc**. See **Fernand Arloing**.
- Trowbridge, John**, spectra of hydrogen and reversed lines in the spectra of gases, A., ii, 253.
- Truffaut, Georges**. See **Alexandre Hébert**.
- Trunz, A.**, variation in cow's milk in the course of lactation, A., ii, 742.
- Tscherniac, Joseph**, new reagent for inducing the Hofmann reaction, A., i, 262.
preparation of benzylphthalimides, A., i, 490.
- Tschernik, G. P.**, two rare minerals found on the Caucasus in the Batoum province, A., ii, 157.
- Tschirsch, [Wilhelm Oswald] Alexander**, and **K. Heuberger**, Chinese rhubarb, A., i, 107.
- Tschirsch, Alexander**, and **Fr. Koritschoner**, the resin of *Pinus palustris*, A., i, 105.
Russian "white pitch," A., i, 106.
- Tschirsch, Alexander**, and **Otto Saal**, Carana elemi from *Protium carana*, A., i, 430.
- Tschirsch, Alexander**, and **Ludwig Weil**, gurjun balsam, A., i, 771.

- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, compounds of triphenylcarbinol with organic bases, A., i, 88.
 formation of 3-pyridine derivatives by Ladenburg's reaction, A., i, 853.
 3-benzylpyridine and its derivatives, A., i, 853.
Tschugaeff, L. A., magnesium organic compounds as a test for the hydroxyl group, A., i, 79.
 optical rotation of organic compounds, A., ii, 1.
Tubandt, K. See *Daniel Vorländer*.
Tufts, Charles G. See *Augustus Herman Gill*.
Tulleken, J. E. See *B. Sjollesma*.
Tunncliffe, Francis Whittaker, and *Otto Rosenheim*, action of chloroform, ether, alcohol, and acetone on the excised mammalian heart, A., ii, 437.
Tusini, Francesco, detection of fluorine in wine, A., ii, 178.
Tutin, Frank, and *Frederic Stanley Kipping*, the four optically isomeric *l*-menthylamines and their salts, P., 289.
Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard, crystallised ammonium sulphate, and the position of ammonium in the alkali series, T., 1049; P., 185.
Tweedon, M. E. See *Richard Fischer*.

U.

- Ubber, Jean.** See *Carl Paal*.
Uhlfelder, Emil, action of phosphorus pentachloride on anthranilic acid, A., i, 671.
Uhlfelder, Emil, and *Ludwig Vanino*, new compound of acetylsalicylic acid, A., i, 174.
Uhlmann, W. See *C. Hartwich*.
Ulbricht, J. See *Otto Fischer*.
Ullmann, Fritz, methyl sulphate as an alkylating agent, A., i, 394.
 new formation of diphenylamine derivatives, A., i, 692.
Ullmann, Fritz, and *Hugo Bleier*, preparation of *o*-aminobenzophenone derivatives, A., i, 176.
Ullmann, Fritz, and *Aram Fetvadjian*, [with *Nicolas Racovitza*], naphth-acridines, A., i, 520.
Ullmann, Fritz, and *Ernst Grether*, diamino-phenylphenonaphthacridine, A., i, 447.
Ullmann, Fritz, and *Ferdinand Mauthner*, oxidation of *o*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 199.

- Ullmann, Fritz**, [with *Benno Mühlhauser*, *Moses Waitz*, *Naum Weintraub*], acridine syntheses from aldehydes and aromatic bases, A., i, 519.
Ullmann, Fritz, and *Alfons Münzhuber*, preparation of tetraphenylmethane, A., i, 245.
Ullmann, Fritz, and *Jean Bez Uzbachian*, permanganates as oxidising agents, A., i, 626.
Ullmann, Fritz, and *Paul Wenner*, the esters of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid as alkylating agents, A., i, 407.
Ullmann, Martin, to what extent is potassium perchlorate a plant poison? A., ii, 571.
Ulpiani, Celso, proteid base from the sperm of the tunny fish, A., i, 215.
 synthesis of α -nitro-esters, A., i, 791.
Ulpiani, Celso, and *Oreste Gasparini*, electrosynthesis in the group of the nitro-derivatives, A., i, 150.
Ulpiani, Celso, and *Ernesto Pannain*, action of formaldehyde on ethyl nitromalonate and on nitromalonamide, A., i, 863.
Ulpiani, Celso, and *Luigi Sarcoli*, alcoholic fermentation of the must of Indian figs with yeast acclimatised to sodium fluoride, A., ii, 93.
Ulzer, Ferdinand. See *F. Pastrovich*.
Umbach, Theodor. See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
Underhill, Frank Pell, physiological action of the proteoses, A., ii, 661.
Underhill, Frank Pell. See also *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
Unger, Ernst, and *Richard Jäger*, pentose estimations, A., ii, 456.
Unger, Ernst. See also *Richard Jäger*.
Unruh, Max von, some constants of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 74.
Unruh, Max von. See also *Hugo Erdmann*.
Utz, Franz, detection of boiled and un-boiled milk, A., ii, 114, 767.
 detection of heated milk, A., ii, 394.
 presence of hydrogen sulphide in boiled milk, A., ii, 561.
 Halphen's reaction with coloured butters, A., ii, 579.
 detection of raw milk in heated milk, A., ii, 767.
Uzbachian, Jean Bez. See *Fritz Ullmann*.

V.

- Vahlen, Ernst**, chemical constitution and physiological action of morphine, A., ii, 676.

- Vaillant, P.**, spectrophotometric study of some electrolytes in solution, A., ii, 253.
theory of coloured indicators, A., ii, 473.
- Vaillant, Victor**, thiobenzoylacetone, A., i, 639.
- Valeur, Amand**, tetraphenylbutanediol and the products of its dehydration, A., i, 416.
- Valeur, Amand**. See also *Charles Moureu*.
- Vallée, C.**, presence of sucrose in almonds and its rôle in the formation of the oil, A., ii, 234.
- Vandeveldt, Alb. J. J.**, and *C. E. Wasteels*, metallic substitution, A., ii, 200.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, action of sodium dioxide on paraformaldehyde, A., i, 67.
ignition of gun-cotton by means of water, A., i, 232.
analysis of bleaching powder, A., ii, 104.
- Vanino, Ludwig**. See also *Emil Uhlfelder*.
- Vanzetti, L.** See *Georg Körner*.
- Varali-Thevenet, Adolfo**, heat of solution, A., ii, 131.
- Vaubel, Wilhelm**, equilibrium of the isomeric forms of diazoamino-compounds, A., i, 299.
evaluation of ethyl- α - and β -naphthylamines, A., ii, 395.
the dependence of the reactive power of potassium and sodium hydroxides on the concentration, A., ii, 425.
formation of hydrates deduced from partition coefficients, A., ii, 471.
- Veitch, Fletcher Pearre**, colorimetric estimation of small quantities of phosphoric acid and silica, A., ii, 329.
estimation of soil acidity and the lime requirements of soils, A., ii, 400.
- Veley, Victor Herbert**, the conditions of decomposition of ammonium nitrite, T., 736; P., 142; discussion, P., 142.
initial acceleration in chemical change, A., ii, 641.
- Veley, Victor Herbert**, and *John Job Manley*, some physical and chemical properties of strong nitric acid, T., 1015; P., 196.
- Velich, Alois**. See *Karl Andriik*.
- Ventre**, colorimetric process for the detection of very small quantities of sugar, A., ii, 47.
- Venturi, A.** See *Gaetano Magnanini*.
- Verda, Antonio**, action of aqua regia on anilides and homologous derivatives, A., i, 21.
- Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**, acyl derivatives of Cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 50.
symmetrical carbonic esters of the Cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 513.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, pancreatic secretin, A., ii, 85.
precipitability of pancreatic ferments by alcohol, A., ii, 438.
- Verweij, Aart**, ammoniacal citrate solution as used in the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 451.
- Vespignani, Gion Battista**, critical constants of some organic substances, A., i, 545.
- Vesterberg, Albert**, chemical studies of dolomite and magnesite, A., ii, 302.
- Vèzes, Maurice**, complex platinum salts; platoso-oxalonitrous acid and salts, A., i, 229.
complex platinum salts; reactions of platoso-oxalonitrites, A., ii, 25.
application of the phase rule to the distillation of turpentine, A., ii, 535.
analysis of Bordeaux oil of turpentine, A., ii, 698.
- Vèzes, Maurice**, and *J. Labatut*, preparation of pure hydrogen, A., ii, 68.
- Viard, Georges**, preparation of crystallised zinc sulphide and cadmium sulphide, A., ii, 427.
- Viele, Frederick W.** See *Frederick Jacob Alway*.
- Viganò, L.** See *M. Ascoli*.
- Vignon, Léo**, soluble cellulose, A., i, 461.
constitution of nitrocelluloses, A., i, 462.
nitrated cellulose, A., i, 462.
influence of copper in the silvering of glass, A., ii, 543.
- Vignon, Léo**, and *I. Bay*, saponification of nitro-ethers, A., i, 2.
- Vigouroux, Émile**, and *Charles Hugot*, silicon amide and imide, A., ii, 541.
- Vigreux, H.**, wash-bottle and safety-tube, A., ii, 643.
- Vila, Antony**. See *Alexandre Étaré*.
- Ville, Jules**, and *Joseph Moitessier*, action of hydrogen peroxide on blood, A., ii, 120.
separation of the constituents of blood to which the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide is due, A., ii, 737.
- Villiers, [Charles] Antoine [Théodore]**, etherification with the hydracids, A., i, 598.
esterification of sulphuric acid, A., i, 599.

- Villiers**, [Charles] *Antoine* [Théodore], esterification of the hydracids, A., i, 674.
esterification of mineral acids, A., i, 732.
- Villiger**, *Victor*. See *Adolf von Baeyer*.
- Vincent**, [Thomas] *Swale*, extirpation of the thymus, A., ii, 664.
physiological effects of thymus extracts, A., ii, 664.
- Vincent**, *Swale*, and *Wilhelm Cramer*, extracts of brain and blood, A., ii, 673.
- Vincent**, *Swale*, and *William Sheen*, intravascular injection of animal extracts, A., ii, 442.
- Vines**, *Sydney Howard*, proteolytic enzymes in plants, A., ii, 321.
- Visser**, *Louis Eduard Otto de*, phosphorescence of calcium sulphide containing bismuth in presence of traces of sodium, A., ii, 522.
- Vitali**, *Dioscoride*, analysis of persulphates, A., ii, 752.
- Vitek**, *Eugen*. See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Vittenet**, *Henri*, the variations in density of water-alcohol mixtures, A., i, 221.
- Vock**, *R.* See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Völtz**, *W.*, estimation of fat, A., ii, 702.
- Vogel**, *Fritz*, nitrites, A., ii, 591.
- Vogel**, *Ignaz*. See *Max Gerlach*.
- Vogel**, *Wilhelm*. See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Vogt**, *Hans*. See *Karl Spiro*.
- Vogtherr**, *Hermann*. See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Vogtherr**, *M.*, a new form of Kjeldahl apparatus, A., ii, 179.
- Voit**, *Erwin*, estimation of calorific value by means of elementary composition, A., ii, 384.
- Voit**, *Fritz*. See *Otto Frank*.
- Volhard**, *Franz*, fat-splitting ferment of gastric juice, A., ii, 494.
- Volhard**, *Franz*, and *Stade*, estimation of the ferment-secretions in the stomach, based on the action of the fat-destroying enzymes, A., ii, 120.
- Volhard**, *Jakob*, effect of heating on the solubility of nitrogenous food constituents in pepsin-hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 680.
- Volhard**, *Jakob*. See also *Albin Köhler*.
- Volhard**, *Justus*. See *Oskar Kellner*.
- Volland**, *Hans*. See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Vondráček**, *R.* See *Emil Votoček*.
- Vongerichten**, *Eduard*, identity of thebaol methyl ether from thebaine with 3:4:6-trimethoxyphenanthrene, A., i, 168.
- Vongerichten**, *Eduard*, and *Carl Bock*, some reactions of the di- and triphenylmethane groups, A., i, 721.
- Vongerichten**, *Eduard*, and *Fritz Müller*, apocodeine and piperidinocodide, A., i, 571.
- Voorhees**, *Edward Burnett*, denitrification, A., ii, 35.
- Voorthuis**, *J. A.* See *Gysbert Romijn*.
- Vorländer**, *Daniel*, addition of ethyl malonate to $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones and acid esters, A., i, 632.
negative nature of unsaturated radicles, A., ii, 67.
- Vorländer**, *Daniel*, and *Erich Mumme*, addition of acids to $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, A., i, 495.
- Vorländer**, *Daniel*, [and, in part, with *Erich Mumme*, *Paul Groebel*, and *K. Tubandt*], the acidic properties of ethyl malonate, A., i, 230.
- Vorländer**, *Daniel*, and *Max Schrödter*, action of sulphuric acid and acetic anhydride on dibenzylideneacetone, A., i, 496.
- Vorländer**, *Daniel*. See also *Albert Wangerin*.
- Vosburgh**, *Charles H.*, and *Alfred Newton Richards*, the blood after administration of adrenaline, A., ii, 307.
- Voswinckel**, *Hugo*, hydrazidines, A., i, 777.
- Votoček**, *Emil*, oxidation products of rhodose, A., i, 67.
- Votoček**, *Emil*, and *R. Vondráček*, sugars of jalapin and other vegetable glucosides, A., i, 570.
- Vournasos**, *Alexander Ch.*, pentabenzoyl-tannic acid, A., i, 95.

W.

- Waals**, *Johannes Diderik van der, jun.*, the variability of the quantity *b* of the equation of condition, A., ii, 412.
- Wacker**, *Leonhard*, replacement of the diazo- by the amino-group, A., i, 132.
- Wade**, *Frank B.* See *Warren Rufus Smith*.
- Waegner**, *Anton*, absorption spectra of didymium salt solutions containing phosphoric acid; didymium orthophosphate, A., ii, 729.
- Waegner**, *Anton*, and *Arthur Müller*, volumetric estimation of cerium, A., ii, 242, 512.
- Waentig**, *Percy*, effect of pressure on phosphorescing sulphides, A., ii, 625.
- Wagener**, *Elizabeth M. van*. See *David Wilbur Horn*.
- Wagner**, *B.* See *Hermann Matthes*.
- Wagner**, *Benno*. See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Wagner**, *Hermann*. See *Carl Bülow*.
- Wahl**, *André R.*, new reduction product of dinitrostilbenedisulphonic acid; nitroaminostilbenedisulphonic acid, A., i, 475.

- Wahl, André R.** See also *Louis Bouveault*.
- Wahlgren, V.**, glycocholic acid, A., i, 302.
- Wait, Charles Edward**, effect of muscular activity on the digestion and metabolism of nitrogen, A., ii, 308.
- Waitz, Moses.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Walbaum, Heinrich**, ethereal oil of cassia flowers, A., i, 845.
- Walbaum, Heinrich**, and *O. Hühig*, the oils of neroli and of petit grain, A., i, 506.
- Walcott, R. H.**, minerals of Victoria, A., ii, 302.
- Walden, Paul**, the esters of nitromalic and nitrotartaric acids, A., i, 148, 319.
esters of ricinoleic acid, A., i, 311.
abnormal electrolytes, A., ii, 408.
- Walden, Paul**, and *Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer*, compounds of sulphur dioxide with salts, A., ii, 284.
- Walker, Arthur B.** See *Frederick Jacob Alway*.
- Walker, Ernest William Ainley**, factors in bacteriolytic action, A., ii, 316.
- Walker, Ernest William Ainley**, and *John Henry Ryffel*, pathology of acute rheumatism, A., ii, 673.
- Walker, George W.**, dependence of the refractive index of gases on temperature, A., ii, 623.
- Walker, James**, the state of carbon dioxide in aqueous solution, T., 182.
qualitative separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin, T., 184.
the equilibrium between carbamide and ammonium cyanate, A., ii, 136.
- Walker, James**, and *William Alexander Fyffe*, the hydrates and the solubility of barium acetate, T., 173.
- Walker, James**, and *Andrew John Robertson*, freezing point depression in electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 412.
- Walker, James**, and *John Kerfoot Wood*, hydrolysis of urea hydrochloride, T., 484; P., 67.
- Walker, James Wallace**, the catalytic racemisation of amygdalin, T., 472.
- Wallace, George Barclay**, and *Holmes Condict Jackson*, action of alcohol on gastric secretion, A., ii, 308.
- Wallach, Otto**, and *Theodor Böcker*, terpenes and ethereal oils; phellandrene, A., i, 105.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with *Fritz Collmann, Julius Meyer, Eugen Seldis*, and *Johannes Thede*], terpenes and ethereal oils; pulegenic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 567.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with *Friedrich Jäger*, and *Hendrik van Beeck-Vollenhoven*], study of terpenes and ethereal oils; transformation of cyclic ketones into alkamines and cyclic bases not containing oxygen, A., i, 103.
- Wallbridge, William K.**, a double salt of potassium and barium nitrates, A., ii, 646.
- Wallbridge, William K.** See also *Treat Baldwin Johnson*, and *Horace Lemuel Wells*.
- Waller, Augustus Désiré**, estimation of chloroform by densimetry, A., ii, 699.
estimation of ether by densimetry, A., ii, 699.
densimetric estimation of the pulmonary absorption of ether vapour, A., ii, 699.
- Walter, August.** See *Max Busch*.
- Walter, B.**, variation of the index of refraction of salt solutions with the concentration, A., ii, 705.
- Walters, Harry E.**, volumetric estimation of manganese in iron and steel, A., ii, 513.
- Walters, Harry E.**, and *Oscar I. Affelder*, analysis of bronzes and bearing metals, A., ii, 614.
- Walther, Julius**, synthesis of organic acids, carbohydrates, and proteids, A., i, 67.
- Walther, Reinhold (Freiherr) von**, action of sodium on nitriles, A., i, 582.
synthesis of quinolines from dinitriles, A., i, 652.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and *L. Hirschberg*, condensation of *p*-chlorobenzyl cyanide with aromatic esters in presence of sodium ethoxide, A., i, 494.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and *E. Krumbiegel*, synthesis of triazoles by the action of sodium on nitriles, A., i, 661.
- Walton, James H., jun.** See *Georg Bredig*.
- Wangerin, Albert**, detection of pilocarpine and reactions for apomorphine, A., ii, 118.
- Wangerin, Albert**, and *Daniel Vorländer*, titration of dissolved oxygen with indigo and hyposulphite solution, A., ii, 99.
- Wanner, Fr.**, chemistry of sputum, A., ii, 500.
- Wanselin, J.** See *Peter Klason*.
- Warren, Robert C.** See *William Albert Noyes*.
- Wartenburg, H.** See *W. Connstein*.
- Wartenburg, H. von.** See *Theophile Fischer*.
- Wasteels, C. E.** See *Alb. J. J. Vandeveld*.

- Waters, Campbell Easter**, action of ozone on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 594.
- Watkins, Harold Cole**. See **Julius Otto Schlotterbeck**.
- Watson, Thomas Leonard**, bauxite deposits of Georgia, A., ii, 83.
granites of Georgia [analyses of felspar], A., ii, 84.
- Watts, William Marshall**, existence of a relationship between the spectra of some elements and the squares of their atomic weights, A., ii, 253.
atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 654.
- Weber, Carl Otto**, caoutchouc. Part III., A., i, 845.
analysis of india-rubber and rubber goods, A., ii, 762.
- Weber, Ew.**, detection of heated milk by means of the guaiacum test, A., ii, 190.
- Wechsler, Elkan**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, preparation and properties of lower chloromethyl alkyl ethers, A., i, 137.
the simplest chloro-esters, A., i, 456.
azosantonics acids, A., i, 542.
extraction of zirconium, A., ii, 80.
reduction of zirconia, A., ii, 81.
colloidal zirconium, A., ii, 652.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Robert Oechslen**, interaction of kairoline with esters of iodoacetic acid, A., i, 54.
ethylallyltetrahydroquinoliniumiodide, A., i, 116.
asymmetric quaternary ammonium salts of the tetrahydroisoquinoline series, A., i, 517.
diacid asymmetric ammonium bases and a new isomerism of nitrogen, A., i, 517.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Oscar Schmidt**, interaction of diazonium salts with derivatives of santonin, A., i, 542.
- Wedekind, Edgar**. See also **Oscar Schmidt**.
- Weevers, Th.**, investigations of glucosides in connection with the internal mutation of plants, A., ii, 232.
- Weger, Max**, auto-oxidation of some coal-tar hydrocarbons, A., i, 239.
- Weger, Max**, and **A. Billmann**, impurities of technical indene and a new synthesis of truxene, A., i, 332.
- Weger, Max**, and **K. Döring**, action of molten potassium hydroxide on fluorene; synthesis of *o*-phenylbenzoic acid, A., i, 410.
- Wegner, Max**, suitability of various indicators for the estimation of alkali in presence of nitrite and formate, A., ii, 453.
analysis of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 453.
- LXXXIV. ii.**
- Wegner, Max**, gasometric estimation of formic acid and its salts, A., ii, 700.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, nomenclature of the hydrogen esters of unsymmetrical dibasic acids, A., i, 146.
formation of acid esters, A., i, 559.
tautomerism of the *o*-aldehyde-acids, A., i, 562.
phase rule, A., ii, 356.
conception of independent components, A., ii, 356, 413.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Margarethe Furcht**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. Part IX. Esterification of sulphonic and sulphocarboxylic acids, A., i, 342.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Heinrich Gehringer**, diazomethane, A., i, 685.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Josef Hecht**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. Part X. Phenylsuccinic acid and its esterification, A., i, 760.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Peter von Rußnov**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. Part XI. Behaviour of acid-esters of hemipinic acid towards hydrazine hydrate and thionyl chloride, A., i, 702.
- Wehln, Richard**. See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Weibull, Mats**, analysis of Wiborgh phosphate and basic slag, A., ii, 575.
- Weidman, Samuel**, hudsonite, an amphibole, not a pyroxene, A., ii, 436.
- Weigert, Fritz**, syntheses by means of carbonyl sulphide, A., i, 418.
constitution of histidine, A., i, 784.
- Weightman, Alfred T.**, reduction of insoluble cathodes, A., ii, 196.
- Weil, Ludwig**. See **Alexander Tschirsch**.
- Weilinger, Karl**. See **Paul Rabe**.
- Weinland, Ernst**, antiferments, A., ii, 661.
fatty acids formed by *Ascaris*, A., ii, 666.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Georg Bartlingek**, compounds of selenates with iodates, phosphates, and arsenates, A., ii, 420.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Kurt Feige**, halogen double-salts of quinquevalent antimony and their parent acids, A., ii, 218.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **H. Lewkowitz**, benzenesulphonic peroxide, A., i, 808.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Werner Stille**, addition of hydrogen fluoride to oxalates and ammonium tartrate, A., i, 731.
substitution of oxygen by fluorine in iodoxy- and iodoso-compounds, A., i, 748.

- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Werner Stille**, addition of hydrogen fluoride to salts of sulphonic acids, A., i, 749.
- Weinmayr, Ignaz**. See **Georg Bredig**.
- Weischenk, Arthur**, dye-condensation of aromatic *m*-diamines with chloroform, A., i, 281.
- Weintraub, Naum**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Weiser, Stephan**, digestibility of pentosans, A., ii, 507.
avenine, A., ii, 747.
- Weiser, Stephan**, and **Arthur Zaitschek**, digestibility of carbohydrates; estimation of starch in the presence of pentosans, A., ii, 225.
composition of goose fat, A., ii, 227.
estimation of starch in substances containing pentosans, A., ii, 515.
estimation of carbohydrates in fæces, A., ii, 516.
- Weiss, Fr.**, proteolytic enzyme of germinating barley (malt), A., ii, 747.
- Weiss, Joseph**, influence of alkalis on the alkalinity of the blood, A., ii, 493.
- Weiss, Maurus**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Weiss, Rudolf**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Weissbach, Hans**, ethyl phenylhydrazonocyanoacetate and phenylazocycanoacetate, A., i, 541.
- Weissgerber, Rudolf**, acetophenone and other ketones in coal tar, A., i, 348.
- Weizmann, Ch.** See **Christian Deichler**.
- Welbel, Ben Zion M.**, atmospheric precipitations, A., ii, 508.
lysimeter water, A., ii, 509.
nitrogen in atmospheric precipitation, A., ii, 749.
- Weller, H. R.** See **Alvin Sawyer Wheeler**.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, double and triple thiocyanates of caesium, cadmium, and silver, A., i, 737.
rubidium barium silver thiocyanates, A., i, 737.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, [and, in part, with **William K. Wallbridge**, **Howard S. Bristol**, **Charles Samuel Leavenworth**, **R. T. Roberts**, **Henry Franklin Merriam**, and **O. G. Hupfel**], double and triple thiocyanates, A., i, 154.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**. See also **F. L. Shinn**.
- Wells, Roger Clark**. See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Welmans, Paul**, estimation of theobromine in cocoa, A., ii, 250.
- Welsh, M. D.** See **Frederick Jacob Alway**.
- Wender, Neumann**, enzymes of milk, A., i, 590.
- Wennckes, Hermann**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Wenner, Paul**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Wenzel, Franz**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Werdermann, Arthur**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Werner, Alfred**, ammonia salts as the simplest ammonio-metallic compounds, A., i, 234.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **N. Goslings**, carbonatopentamminecobalt salts, A., ii, 600.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Johannes Kunz**, hydroxyphenanthrenecarboxylic acids, A., i, 173.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **F. Zilkens**, a new synthesis of hydrocarbons, A., i, 615.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**. See **James Emerson Reynolds**.
- Werner, Fritz**, condensation of *aa'*-lutidine [2:6-dimethylpyridine] with aldehydes, A., i, 574.
- Werner, G.** See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Werra, Josef de**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Wertheimer, Émile**, action of acid and of chloral on the secretion of bile, A., ii, 441.
- Wessely, L.** See **H. Raab**.
- Wesson, M. B.** See **James R. Bailey**.
- Wetzel, J.**, new form of gas-washing flask and absorption apparatus for elementary analysis, A., ii, 237.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, and **H. R. Weller**, condensation of chloral with the nitroanilines, A., i, 246.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Alling Prudden Beardsley**, action of phenylhydrazine on benzoyl- ψ -thiocarbamides. 3-Amino-1:5-diphenylpyrro- $\alpha\beta$ -diazole [3-amino-1:5-diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole] derivatives, A., i, 293.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **George Samuel Jamieson**, some aldehyde condensation products of aryl- ψ -thiohydantoins, A., i, 521.
a class of ψ -thiocarbamides described as normal carbamides, A., i, 751.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Treat Baldwin Johnson**, cytosine or 6-amino-2-oxypyrimidine from tritico-nucleic acid, A., i, 526.
syntheses of amino-oxypyrimidines having the composition of cytosine; 2-amino-6-oxypyrimidine and 6-amino-2-oxypyrimidine, A., i, 526.
molecular rearrangement of iminoacid anhydrides, A., i, 692.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, **Treat Baldwin Johnson**, and **David F. McFarland**, molecular rearrangement of unsymmetrical acylamidines into isomeric symmetrical derivatives, A., i, 858.

- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Henry Franklin Merriam**, condensation products of ψ -thiocarbamides; synthesis of uracil, thymine, and similar compounds, A., i, 524.
- Wheeler, Richard V.** See **William Arthur Bone**.
- Whetham, W. C. Dampier**, electrical conductivity of solutions at the freezing point of water, A., ii, 405.
- White, Alex. D.**, action of solutions of bleaching powder and of hypochlorous acid on metals, A., ii, 296.
- White, Benjamin.** See **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- White, F. S.** See **John Charles Olsen**.
- White, John.** See **Emil Joseph Constam**.
- Whiteley, (Miss) Martha Annie**, the action of barium hydroxide on dimethylvioluric acid, T., 18.
the oxime of mesoxamide and some allied compounds. Part II. Disubstituted derivatives, T., 24.
- Whitney, Willis Rodney**, electrolysis of water, A., ii, 406.
corrosion of iron, A., ii, 420.
- Whitney, Willis Rodney**, and **Arthur C. Melcher**, ammonio-silver compounds in solution, A., ii, 290.
- Whitson, A. R.** See **F. H. King**.
- Wichelhaus, [Karl] Hermann**, derivatives of β -naphthalene-indigotin, A., i, 632.
action of phosphorus on carbon compounds. Part I., A., i, 818.
- Wichrowski, Czesar.** See **Stefan von Niementowski**.
- Wicke, G.** See **Albin Köhler**.
- Wickersheimer, E.**, new laws of tonometry which can be deduced from Raoult's experiments, A., ii, 634.
- Widman, Oskar**, usnic acid, A., i, 96.
- Wiechmann, Ferdinand Gerhard**, a source of error still remaining in optical sugar analysis, A., ii, 699.
- Wiedemann, A.** See **Max Scholtz**.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, action of nitrogen peroxide on organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 685.
so-called styrene nitrosites; preparation of hyponitrous acid, A., i, 690.
additive reactions with nitrous gases, A., i, 764.
reduction of benzylidene- α -nitroacetophenone, A., i, 886.
formation of a 1:2-dioxime by addition of N_2O_3 to a carbon double linking, A., i, 837.
- Wielen, P. van der**, estimation of narcotine and codeine in opium, A., ii, 519.
- Wieler, Arwed**, action of sulphur dioxide on plants, A., ii, 324.
- Wigner, John Harrison**, nitrates of mannitol and dulcitol, A., i, 394.
- Wijs, J. J. A.**, rare oils, A., i, 602.
the iodine absorption number of cod liver oil, A., ii, 250.
the iodine number of sesamé oil, A., ii, 341.
- Wilderman, Meyer**, velocity of reaction before complete equilibrium and the point of transition are reached, &c. Part III., A., ii, 13.
relation between freezing points, boiling points, and solubility, A., ii, 267.
- Wiley, Harvey Washington**, disappearance of reducing sugar in sugar-cane, A., ii, 747.
- Wilfarth, Hermann**, and **Gustav Wimmer**, effect of deficiency of nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potassium on plants, A., ii, 506.
- Wilhelms, Otto.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Wilhelmy, G.** See **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Willcock, (Miss) E. G.** See **William Bate Hardy**.
- Willem, V.** See **A. Miele**.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Willy Bergdolt**, derivatives of *p*-iodoethylbenzene containing polyvalent iodine, A., i, 745.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Paul Sckerl**, derivatives of *p*-iodopropylbenzene containing polyvalent iodine, A., i, 746.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Theodor Umbach**, derivatives of *m*-iodotoluene containing polyvalent iodine, A., i, 743.
- Williams, Charles B.**, estimation of total phosphoric acid and potassium in soils, A., ii, 511.
- Williams, (Miss) Katherine J.**, chemical composition of cooked vegetable foods, P., 66.
- Willstätter, Richard**, synthesis in the tropine group. Part IV. Monocyclic alkalimnes of the tropine group and a second synthesis of tropidine, A., i, 359.
synthesis of tropine, A., i, 360.
hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, A., ii, 537.
action of hydrogen peroxide on sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 543.
separation of gold and platinum, A., ii, 576.

- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Adolf Bode**, synthesis of *r*-cocaine, A., i, 361.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Friedrich Ettlinger**, synthesis of hygric and of 2-pyrrolidinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 362.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Charles Hollander**, synthesis of ecgonic acid, A., i, 361.
- Wilms, Johann**. See **Conrad von Seelhorst**.
- Wilson, Charles Richard**. See **Arthur George Perkin**.
- Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees**, radio-activity from rain, A., ii, 194.
- Wilson, Margaret B.**, the growth of sucking-pigs on a diet of skimmed cows' milk, A., ii, 89.
- Wilson, William E.** See **John McCrae**.
- Wimmer, Gustav**. See **Hermann Wilfarth**.
- Windisch, Karl**, detection of fluorine in beer and wine, A., ii, 40.
natural occurrence of salicylic acid in strawberries and raspberries, A., ii, 567.
- Winkler, Clemens [Alexander]**, composition of the iron of Oviak, Greenland; bituminous coal from Sweden, A., ii, 305.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm**, estimation of iron in natural waters, A., ii, 108.
- Winogradsky, Sergei**, *Clostridium pastorianum*, its morphology and its properties as a butyric ferment, A., ii, 93.
- Winteler, F.**, formation of bleaching powder, A., ii, 145, 291.
- Winterberg, Heinrich**, action of camphor on the mammalian heart and vessels, A., ii, 307.
- Winterfeld, Georg**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Winton, A. L.**, and **M. Silverman**, analysis of vanilla extract, A., ii, 341.
- Wintrebert, L.**, complex salts of hexavalent osmium, A., ii, 219.
- Wirth, Ernst**, and **Heinrich Schott**, dinitrocarbazolesulphonic acid, A., i, 54.
- Wiske, G.**, estimation of raffinose, A., ii, 188.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and **Anton Endres**, stilbene from phenylnitromethane, A., i, 472.
- Wisłocki, Waclaw**. See **Herman Decker**.
- Wöhler, Lothar**. See **A. von Dieterich**.
- Wölbling, Fritz**, chrysazin derivatives, A., i, 841.
- Wölfl, Valentin**. See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Wogrinz, Alfred**, α -isopropyl- and α -dimethyl- β -hydroxybutyric acids, A., i, 604.
- Wogrinz, Alfred**, hydrolysis of trisaccharides by dilute acids, A., ii, 721.
- Wogrinz, Alfred**. See also **Karl Elbs**.
- Wohl, Alfred**, gas analyses in flasks.
Part I. Estimation of the quantity of gas by the measurement of a certain volume of liquid, A., ii, 39.
gas analyses in flasks. Part II. Estimation of the amount of gas by determinations of the pressure, A., ii, 39.
manometer with zero-adjustment, A., ii, 281.
gas analyses in flasks. Part III., A., ii, 451.
gasometric estimation of carbon dioxide by the measurement of liquid or determination of pressure, A., ii, 453.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **Otto Poppenberg**, estimation of nitrogen in nitrates and nitric esters, A., ii, 328.
- Wohlfahrt, Theodor**, *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonic acids, A., i, 203.
- Wohlfahrt, Theodor**. See also **Karl Elbs**.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**, nucleo-proteid of the liver, A., ii, 440.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**. See also **Carl Neuberg**.
- Wohltmann, Ferdinand**, importance of chemical investigation of soils in their amelioration, A., ii, 97.
- Woinarowskaja, (Miss) S.**, and **(Miss) S. Naumova**, oil from water-melon seeds, A., ii, 171.
- Wolff, Hans**. See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Wolff, Heinrich**, influence of putrefaction on the amount of succinic acid in meat, A., ii, 660.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, [with **P. Bock**, **Guido Lorentz**, and **Paul Trappe**], diazoanhydrides, A., i, 203.
- Wolff, Ludwig Karl**. See **Andreas Smits**.
- Wolff, Wilhelm**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Wood, John Kerfoot**, the affinities of some feebly basic substances, T., 568; P., 67.
- Wood, John Kerfoot**. See also **James Walker**.
- Wood, Robert Williams**, and **J. H. Moore**, fluorescence and absorption spectra of sodium vapour, A., ii, 621.
- Woodman, Alpheus G.**, estimation of atmospheric carbon dioxide by the Walker method, A., ii, 332.
- Wornast, K.** See **Julius Bredt**.
- Worstall, Robert A.**, some chemical constants of fossil resins, A., ii, 764.

- Wosnessensky, E.**, and **E. Elisséeff**, respiration-coefficient of different yeasts on various nitrogenous nutritive media, A., ii, 745.
- Woy**, [*Ernst Friedrich*] **Rudolf**, apparent loss of potassium salts by ignition, A., ii, 182.
incrustation on bricks, A., ii, 370.
estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid, A., ii, 390.
the solubility of aluminium in nitric acid, A., ii, 483.
- Wright, Almoth Edward**, increase in coagulability of blood by an admixture with lymph, A., ii, 87.
- Wulf, Theodor**, photoelectric action, A., ii, 123.
- Wuyts, Henri**, thio-derivatives of camphor, A., i, 428.
- Wuyts, Henri**, and **G. Cosyns**, action of sulphur on organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 686.
- Wyruboff, Grégoire N.**, solubility of Prussian blue, A., i, 18.
thorium metoxide, A., ii, 81.

Y.

- Yates, Joseph**. See **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Young, Roland F.**, and **B. F. Baker**, cement analysis, A., ii, 44.
- Young, Sydney**, the vapour pressures and boiling points of mixed liquids. Part III., T., 68.
on mixtures of constant boiling point, T., 77.
- Young, Sydney**, and (*Miss*) **Emily C. Fortey**, the vapour pressures and boiling points of mixed liquids. Part II., T., 45.
- Young, William John**. See **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**.
- Youtz, Lewis A.**, estimation of antimony, A., ii, 513.

Z.

- Zacharias, P. D.**, theory of the dyeing process, A., i, 193.
- Zaitschek, Arthur**, formation and composition of fat in hens, A., ii, 740.
nitrogen and proteid in fæces, A., ii, 743.
- Zaitschek, Arthur**. See also **Stephan Weiser**.
- Zaleski, Jean**, mesoporphyrin, A., i, 217, 375.
- Zaleski, W.**, changes in the proteid phosphorus of plants, A., ii, 94.
- Zaloziecki, Roman**, nitration of the low boiling fractions of Galician petroleum, A., i, 616.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, crystallography of epidote, A., ii, 84.
zeolites from the neighbourhood of Rome, A., ii, 656.
- Zanetti, Carlo Umberto**, non-prevalence of potassium salts in the spleen of marine fishes, A., ii, 740.
- Zawidzki, Jan von**, amphoteric character of cacodylic acid, A., i, 801.
saponin froth, A., ii, 281.
arsenious acid, A., ii, 422.
- Zay, Carlo Edoardo**, peppermint oil from Piedmont, A., i, 355.
- Zdarek, Emil**, volumetric estimation of thymol, A., ii, 111.
the mesenteric fat of *Thalassochelys corticata* and *Cyprinus carpio*, A., ii, 499.
- Zdarek, Emil**, and **Richard von Zeynek**, amount of iron in the sarcommelanin of man, A., i, 218.
- Zehnder, Ludwig**, volumometer for small quantities of substance, A., ii, 198.
- Zeitschel, Franz Otto**. See **Albert Hesse**, and **Hugo von Soden**.
- Zelikoff, Ivan**, mechanism of the dehydration of menthol by organic acids, A., i, 184.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, synthesis of menthane- and camphane-carboxylic acids, A., i, 185.
new synthesis of camphocarboxylic acid, A., i, 229.
chemical rôle of catalysts. Part I., A., i, 802.
- Zellner, Julius**, the fatty oil of *Sambucus racemosa*, A., ii, 234.
- Zeltner**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Zemjatschensky, Petr A.**, calcite from the Crimea, A., ii, 27.
- Zengelis, Constantin**, magnesite in Greece, A., ii, 28.
- Zerban, Fritz**. See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Zerner, Theodor**. See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Zeschko, Ludwig**, a new chemical theory, A., ii, 590.
- Zeynek, Richard (Ritter) von**, blue colouring matter from the fins of *Crenilabrus pavo*, A., i, 304.
- Zeynek, Richard von**. See also **Emil Zdarek**.
- Zickgraf, Goswin**, oxidation of lysine, A., i, 13.
estimation of iron in urine, A., ii, 46.
- Zickgraf, Goswin**. See also **Friedrich Kutscher**.
- Ziegenbein, Hans**, evaluation of *Digitalis* leaves, A., ii, 118.

- Zilkens, F.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Zimmer & Co.** See *Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.*
- Zimmer, Max.** See *Erwin Rupp*.
- Zimmermann, F.** See *Rudolf Schenck*.
- Zimmermann, Max Richard,** isonitrosobenzyl cyanide, A., i, 91.
- Zimmermann, Max Richard.** See also *Richard Möhlau*.
- Zincke, Theodor, and K. Fries,** action of bromine on *p*-dihydroxystilbene, A., i, 178.
- action of chlorine on di-*p*-hydroxystilbene and di-*p*-aminostilbene, A., i, 179.
- action of chlorine on di-*p*-aminotolane and tetrachlorodi-*p*-hydroxytolane, A., i, 181.
- Zincke, Theodor, and G. Mühlhausen,** hydroxybenzylideneacetone and dihydroxydibenzylideneacetone, A., i, 265.
- Zincke, Theodor, [with W. Schneider, and Wilhelm Emmerich],** action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of *p*-alkylphenols. Part I. Chloro-derivatives of *p*-cresol and their behaviour towards nitric acid, A., i, 756.
- Zink, Josef,** condensation of naphthalaldehydic acid with ketones, A., i, 172.
- Zink, Julius,** detection of heated milk by means of the guaiacum test, A., ii, 458.
- Zipser, Arthur,** condensation products of rhodanic acid and allied substances with aldehydes, A., i, 273.
- Zipser, Arthur.** See also *Rudolf Andreasch*.
- Zobel, S.** See *William Alexander Osborne*.
- Zohlen, Otto,** action of methyl sulphate on Michler's ketone and on auramine, A., i, 118.
- Zopf, Wilhelm,** compounds from lichens, A., i, 762.
- Zsigmondy, Richard.** See *Friedrich Nicolaus Schulz*.
- Zulkowski, Karl, and Franz Cedivoda,** decomposition of insoluble calcium phosphates by ammonium citrate solutions, A., ii, 451.
- Zumbusch, Leo (Ritter) von,** characterisation of the sarcommelanin of man, A., i, 217.
- Zuntz, Nathan.** See *Hermann von Schroetter*.
- Zunz, E.,** digestion and absorption in the stomach and small intestine, A., ii, 159.
- Zwenger, Rudolf,** action of bromine on the isomeric cinchonine bases, A., i, 513.